

KALAMAZOO



FARM

S. A. IRDWIN & CO.
PROPRIETORS

1893



Kalamazoo

- 1893 -

FIFTEENTH ANNUAL CATALOGUE

OF

Richly Bred

· Trotting Stock ·

AT

KALAMAZOO FARM

KALAMAZOO, MICH.

S. A. BROWNE & CO.,

Proprietors.



COMPILED BY W. W. VAN SANT, CHICAGO.

PRESS OF
WINN & JUDSON,
CLEVELAND, O.

Farm



Kalamazoo

H
977,417
H142

We have bred or owned the following performers:



BELLE VARA.....	record, 2:08¾
CUCKOO (p) (at four years).....	record, 2:16¾
EDENIA.....	record, 2:17¾
ANTEEO (at six years).....	record, 2:16¾
SUISUN.....	record, 2:18½
EMINENCE (at five years old).....	record, 2:18¾
NETTIE.....	record, 2:19
BELL BOY (at three years old).....	record, 2:19¼
ANNIE DICKINSON (p).....	record, 2:15½
LOWLAND GIRL.....	record, 2:19½
ELGIN GIRL.....	record, 2:20¼
EMULATION.....	record, 2:21
CHANTER.....	record, 2:20¾
ROXIE MCGREGOR.....	record, 2:20¾
AMBASSADOR (trial 2:18).....	record, 2:21¼
SPINELLA (trial 2:18).....	record, 2:21¼
VASSAR (at three years old).....	record, 2:21¾
EMBASSY.....	record, 2:21¾
WARWITCH (at three years old).....	record, 2:22¾
LADY TURPIN (trial 2:18¾).....	record, 2:23
ENDYMION.....	record, 2:23¼
SCHAEFER (p).....	record, 2:23¼
SIR KNIGHT (half-mile track).....	record, 2:23¾
INDICATOR (trial 2:18¾).....	record, 2:23¼
COUNT ROBERT.....	record, 2:24¼
FANCY.....	record, 2:24¾
MINNEOLA.....	record, 2:24¾
SENTRY.....	record, 2:25
LADY ELGIN.....	record, 2:25¼
ABERCROMBIE.....	record, 2:25½
SUMPTER (at five years old).....	record, 2:25½
WARDSHIP (at three years old).....	record, 2:25½
GRACE DARLING (trial 2:21).....	record, 2:26
LASELLA.....	record, 2:26¼
QUEEN WILKES.....	record, 2:26½
GRAND SENTINEL.....	record, 2:27¼
SIGNO VINCES.....	record, 2:27¼
SAMUEL A.....	record, 2:27½
STRATEGIST (at four years old).....	record, 2:28
DANCOURT (at two years old).....	record, 2:28
BELLE OF NAVARRE.....	record, 2:28¼
STRATHBRIDGE (at three years old).....	record, 2:28¼
NELLIE H (at five years old).....	record, 2:28½
ETHEL MACK (at three years old).....	record, 2:29½
CALYCE (at two years old).....	record, 2:29½
SUZERAIN.....	record, 2:29½
MISS GRACE (at four years old).....	record, 2:29¾
SUTHERLAND.....	record, 2:29¾
GEORGE W (trial 2:26).....	record, 2:30
SONNET.....	record, 2:30
SHADOW.....	trial, 2:27
SELENE (trial 2:28).....	record, 2:40

AND OTHERS.

Farm

OSCAR
HAROLD

Kalamazoo

...3

ANNOUNCEMENT.

OUR COLTS AND HORSES WON MORE RACES IN 1887 THAN EVER WAS WON BY ANY TROTTING-STOCK FARM IN AMERICA IN ONE SEASON, TO THAT DATE.

We put more in the 2:30 list in 1887 than any other stock-farm. THE RECORDS WERE ALL MADE IN RACES.

We won with seven colts and horses fifty-three first moneys, fourteen second moneys, six third moneys, and four fourth moneys, and gave a two-year-old a record of 2:26; a three-year-old, 2:27 $\frac{3}{4}$; a four-year-old, 2:28; a five-year-old, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$; a six-year-old, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$; a seven-year-old, 2:20 $\frac{3}{4}$; an eight-year-old, 2:19 $\frac{1}{2}$, all in 1887. The first six all entered the 2:30 list that year. The latter one had a record of 2:26 and reduced it to 2:19 $\frac{1}{2}$, and no better campaigner was on the turf that year. In 1890 we put eight colts and horses in the 2:30 list, two of them two-year-olds, two three-year-olds, the others, five years or over and gave a three-year-old a record of 2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$ in a race.

Our stallions and brood mares represent all the great families, including George Wilkes, Electioneer, Mambrino Patchen, Pilot, Jr., Belmont, Robert McGregor, Strathmore, Happy Medium, Nutwood, Anteo, Nelson, Delmarch, Simmons, Sidney, etc., and are either performers or producers, or traced through the grandam or great-grandam to high producing performers, and every stallion or mare on the farm is of high individual excellence.

As to the merits of our stallions and brood-mares we will let the following pages speak. We require in every animal kept in our stud the double qualification of richness of blood and individual excellence. With trotting inheritance of strength and purity to guarantee the transmission of speed, we seek to combine the high structural quality, beauty, soundness and strength of form, with the individual speed to trot fast, and the demonstrated capacity to train on, fitness for the turf, combined with the size, form and style of the ideal light harness horse—"kings of the turf and lords of the road."

KALAMAZOO FARM IS THE NURSERY AND HOME OF TROTTERS. *See list of those owned and bred by us. For size, soundness, style, good disposition, solid colors and purity of action, the get of our stallions are not excelled by that of any Stock Farm in America.*

Our stallions are not only trotters and high bred but prize winners and would excel in any show ring in this country or Europe. Ninety per cent. of their get are solid colors and can speed without boots or weights which is necessary to make the ideal gentleman's road horse.

Visitors welcomed to Kalamazoo, and will be shown the horses with pleasure on any week day.

Correspondence promptly attended to.

S. A. BROWNE & CO.,

1893.

KALAMAZOO, MICH.

. 47- 3202

Farm

EXPLANATORY.

The figures printed after a horse's name—as for instance, AMBASSADOR, 1496,—are the numbers under which the horses are registered in the standard department of the American Trotting Register, and only standard stallions have numbers. The first standard rules governing admission to the Trotting Register were adopted by the National Association of Trotting Horse Breeders in 1880; and in December, 1887, and in May, 1891, these rules were amended, and made somewhat more stringent. Following is the present

TROTTING STANDARD.

As Revised and Adopted by the American Trotting Register Association, April 6, 1892.

In order to define what constitutes a standard-bred trotting horse; and to establish a BREED of trotters on a more intelligent basis, the following rules are adopted to control admission to registration. When an animal meets the requirements of admission and is duly registered, it shall be accepted as a standard-bred trotting animal.

- 1.—Any trotting stallion that has a record of two minutes and thirty seconds (2:30), or better; provided any of his get has a record of 2:35 trotting or better; or provided his sire or dam is already a standard trotting animal.
- 2.—Any mare or gelding that has a trotting record of 2:30 or better.
- 3.—Any horse that is the sire of two trotters with records of 2:30 or better.
- 4.—Any horse that is the sire of one trotter with a record of 2:30 or better, provided he has either of the following additional qualifications: 1.—A trotting record of 2:35 or better. 2.—Is the sire of two other animals with trotting records of 2:35. 3.—Has a sire or dam that is already a standard trotting animal.
- 5.—Any mare that has produced a trotter with a record of 2:30.
- 6.—The progeny of a standard trotting horse when out of a mare by a standard trotting mare.
- 7.—The female progeny of a standard trotting horse when out of a mare by a standard trotting horse.
- 8.—The female progeny of a standard trotting horse when out of a mare whose dam is a standard trotting mare.
- 9.—Any mare that has a trotting record of 2:35 or better whose sire or dam is a standard trotting animal.

PACING STANDARD.

In order to define what constitutes a standard-bred pacing horse, and to establish a BREED of pacers on a more intelligent basis, the following rules are adopted to control admission to registration. When an animal meets the requirements of admission and is duly registered, it shall be accepted as a standard-bred pacing animal.

- 1.—Any pacing stallion that has a record of two minutes and twenty-five seconds (2:25), or better; provided any of his get has a record of 2:30 pacing or better, or provided his sire or dam is already a standard pacing animal.
- 2.—Any mare or gelding that has a pacing record of 2:25 or better.
- 3.—Any horse that is the sire of two pacers with records of 2:25.
- 4.—Any horse that is the sire of one pacer with a record of 2:25 or better, provided he has either of the following additional qualifications: 1.—A pacing record of 2:30 or better. 2.—Is the sire of two other animals with pacing records of 2:30. 3.—Has a sire or dam that is already a standard pacing animal.
- 5.—Any mare that has produced a pacer with a record of 2:25 or better.
- 6.—The progeny of a standard pacing horse when out of a standard pacing mare.
- 7.—The female progeny of a standard pacing horse when out of a mare by a standard pacing horse.
- 8.—The female progeny of a standard pacing horse when out of a mare whose dam is a standard pacing mare.
- 9.—Any mare that has a pacing record of 2:30 or better whose sire or dam is a standard pacing animal.
- 10.—The progeny of a standard trotting horse out of a standard pacing mare, or of a standard pacing horse out of a standard trotting mare.

STALLIONS IN SERVICE.



AMBASSADOR, 1496.

\$350.00 the Season.

Book full for 1893.



WARLOCK, 3378.

\$100.00 the Season.



SAN JOSE, 8737.

\$25.00 the Season.



EMINENT, 17022.

PRIVATE FOR 1893.



SPECIAL NOTICE.

Mares not proving in foal can be returned next season free to same horse, or money refunded at our option.

Mares from a distance will be kept in same manner as our own, at \$1.00 per week for grass and attention, and \$2.00 per week for hay and grain, or \$75.00 per annum.

No responsibility will be assumed for accidents or escapes.

Weanlings kept from September 1st to May 1st at \$10.00 per month, which includes halter-breaking; other ages kept by special contract.

Bills for keeping due July 1st and January 1st of each year.

Fee for stallion service due when mare is served.

All bills must be settled before stock is removed.

S. A. BROWNE & CO.

Farm

GEORGE WILKES, 519.	
Record 2:22.	Sire of
Harry Wilkes.	2:13 1/2
Guy Wilkes.	2:15 1/2
Budd Crook (p).	2:15 1/2
Wilson.	2:16 1/2
J. B. Richardson.	2:16 1/2
So So.	2:17 1/2
Raton Wilkes.	2:18
Rosa Wilkes.	2:18 1/2
Wilton.	2:19 1/4
66 others and dams of	
Manager (p, 4).	2:09 3/4
Delmar.	2:11 1/2
Advertiser.	2:16
And 60 other standard performers.	
Martha Wilkes.	2:08
Allerton.	2:09 1/4
Moquette.	2:10
Roy Wilkes (p).	2:07 3/4
Axtell (3).	2:12
And over 800 other standard performers.	
LADY CARR.	
Dam of	
Ambassador.	2:21 1/4
Alandre.	2:26 1/4
Mary S.	2:28
Alar Clay, sire of	2:29 1/2
Alanambro.	2:28 1/2
Hattie S.	2:19 3/4
Sally Dudley, dam of	
Markland (p).	2:21

HAMBLETONIAN, 10.	
Sire of Dexter.	2:17 1/4
39 others and dams of	
Stamboul.	2:07 1/2
Trinket.	2:14
And 87 other standard performers; also grandsire of	
Nancy Hanks.	2:04
Sunol.	2:08 1/2
Maud S.	2:08 3/4
And over 1,150 other standard performers.	
DOLLY SPANKER.	
Dam of	
George Wilkes.	2:22
(her only foal)	

AMERICAN CLAY, 34.	
Could beat 2:30.	Sire of
Granville.	2:26
2 others, and dams of	
Nutmeg.	2:16
St. Valentine.	2:17
Clara Wilkes.	2:18 1/4
Sir Walter, Jr.	2:19
Garnet.	2:19 1/4
David B.	2:19 1/4
And 28 other standard performers.	
KATE.	

ABDALLAH, 1.	
Sire of 3 and dams of Goldsmith Maid, 2:14; 6 others and 56 speed producing sires, including Harold, Daniel Lambert, etc.	
CHAS. KENT MARE.	
2d dam of	
Bashaw, 50, sire of Josephus.	2:19 3/4
And 16 other standard performers.	
HENRY CLAY, 8.	
Founder of the great Clay family and sire of dams of George Wilkes, 2:22; Electioneer, etc.	
TELEGRAPH.	

CASSIUS M. CLAY, JR., 22.	
Record 2:35 1/4.	Sire of
Durango.	2:23 3/4
3 others, and dams of	
Folly.	2:17
And 32 others.	
DAM OF CONSCRIPT.	
Sire of dams of	
Flora Wilkes, (p).	2:16 3/4
Carrie Belle.	2:23 1/2
Jno. F. Phelps, Jr.	2:26
etc., etc.	
SIR WALLACE, (Todhunter's)	
Grandsire of dams of	
Nobby.	2:18 3/4
D. C. S.	2:22 1/4
Also sire of 2d dam of	
Normal.	2:14 3/4
DAUGHTER OF.	

{ Mambino, grandsire of Mambrino Chief. Amazonia.	
{ Imp. Bellfounder, sire of dam of Harry Clay 2:29 One Eye.	
{ Andrew Jackson, 4, sire of Kemble Jackson (w) 2:34 Lady Surrey.	
{ Baker's Highlander.	
{ Clark Phillips' Mare.	
{ Cassius M. Clay, 18, sire of Geo. M. Patchen 2:23 1/2 Mare by Abdallah, 1, sire of dam of Goldsmith Maid 2:14	
{ Imp. Tranby, sire of 2d dam of Hambletonian Tranby. Mare by Aratus, sire of 5th dam of Palo Alto. 2:58 3/4	
{ Darnaby's Copperbottom. Mare by Brown Highlander (Hunts.)	

Kalamazoo

Farm

Kalamazoo



AMBASSADOR, 1496. Record 2:21½.

Farm

STALLIONS.

AMBASSADOR, 1496. No. 1.

Record 2:21¼; Public Trial, 2:18.

ROLL OF HONOR.

Sciota Girl (p).....	2:15¼	Belle of Navarre.....	2:28¼
Lady Wilkin (p).....	2:15½	Nellie H.....	2:28½
Cuckoo (p, 4 yrs.).....	2:16¼	Bandoline.....	2:28½
Wyandot.....	2:19½	Georgie Wilkes (p).....	2:29¼
Hy Wilkes (p).....	2:20	Miss Grace.....	2:29¾
Keokee.....	2:20½	Amazon.....	2:29¾
Embassy.....	2:21¼	Ebony Wilkes.....	2:29¾
Exarch (4 yrs.).....	2:23¼	Bridal Gift.....	2:31½
Black Wilkes (p).....	2:24¼	Vashto.....	2:31½
Young Ambassador.....	2:24¾	Emblem.....	2:33¼
Embassador.....	2:25	Branch Wilkes.....	2:36½
Black Ambassador (p).....	2:25	Gen. Alger.....	2:37
Lucy W.....	2:25½	Garnet Wilkes.....	2:37½
Abercrombie.....	2:25½	Navy Wilkes.....	2:37½
Amoskeag.....	2:26	Fanny Chapin.....	2:38
Royal Ambassador (4 yrs.).....	2:26¾	Amrillo.....	2:40
Napoleon Belle.....	2:27½	Lady Houk.....	2:40
Dancourt (2 yrs.).....	2:28	Dandy Wilkes.....	2:42½
Sunbeam (3 yrs.).....	2:28	Amaranth.....	2:43
King Nasir (2 yrs.).....	2:47½		

Producing Sons of Ambassador are

EMBASSADOR, 2:25,

Sire of

Miss Cumsky (p).....	2:22¼
Daisy S (p).....	2:22
Green Wilkes (p).....	2:28½
Maud A.....	2:29¼

BLACK WILKES (p), 2:24¼

Sire of

Angelina (p, 3 yrs.).....	2:29¼
---------------------------	-------

ROBB WILKES,

Sire of

Santa Clara.....	2:29
------------------	------

BLACK AMBASSADOR, 2:25,

Sire of

Syndicate (p).....	2:23¾
Navy Wilkes.....	2:27
Bad Actor.....	2:28½

NORWOOD WILKES,

Sire of

Nix (3 yrs.).....	2:22½
-------------------	-------

BELLADONNA,

Sire of

H. B. M.....	2:29¼
--------------	-------

Producing Daughters of Ambassador are

LADY AMBASSADOR,

Dam of

Allie Ambassador.....	2:27
-----------------------	------

MYSTIC SWEEPER,

Dam of

Don Pedro.....	2:25¾
----------------	-------

Sire, GEORGE WILKES, 519.

Record.....2:22.

SIRE OF

HARRY WILKES.....	2:13½	GUY WILKES.....	2:15¼
-------------------	-------	-----------------	-------

73 OTHERS AND DAMS OF

MANAGER (p, 4 yrs.).....	2:09¾	DELMARCH.....	2:11½
--------------------------	-------	---------------	-------

AND 61 OTHER STANDARD PERFORMERS; ALSO GRANDSIRE OF

MARTHA WILKES.....	2:08	ALLERTON.....	2:09¼
--------------------	------	---------------	-------

AND OVER 800 OTHER STANDARD PERFORMERS.

1st dam LADY CARR.....by AMERICAN CLAY, 34.

Dam of	
Ambassador.....	2:21¼
Alcandre.....	2:26¾
Mary S.....	2:28
Maud Granger (trial).....	2:31
Sally Dudley dam of	
Markland (p).....	2:21
Alar Clay, sire of	
Alar Clay, Jr.....	2:29½
Alanambro.....	2:28½
and grandsire of	
Hattie S.....	2:19¾

Could beat 2:30; sire of Granville, 2:26; 2 others; dams of Nutmeg, 2:16; St. Valentine, 2:16¾; Clara Wilkes, 2:17; Sir Walter, Jr., 2:18¾; Garnet, 2:19; David B., 2:19¾; Hermit (p), 2:16½, and 27 other standard performers.

2d dam KATEby SIR WALLACE (T'dh'nter's)

Grandsire of dams of Nobby, 2:18¾; D. C. S., 2:22¾; also sire of 2d dam of Norval, 2:14¾; Norris, 2:22¾, etc.

3d dam roan pacing mare...by Darnaby's COPPERBOTTOM

Sire of 2d dams of Gen. Garfield, 2:21; The Item, 2:25¾; Harry Wilkes, 2:13½ (sire of Billy Wilkes, 2:29½, and grandsire of Mary Marshall, 2:12¾, etc).

4th dam.....by BROWN HIGHLANDER.

Son of Highlander, by Imp. Brown Highlander, his dam by Imp. Trafalgar, son of Rockingham, out of a daughter of Imp. Messenger.

AMBASSADOR is one of the very best individual sons of the great George Wilkes, and as a sire of speed and gameness bids fair to equal his illustrious progenitor. All his colts show stamina and staying qualities as well as good size, soundness and style. When it is taken into account the class of mares he has had, we think his prospects as a sire of fast and game trotters when bred to first-class mares is not excelled by any living stallion.

Ambassador was bred by Mr. Dabney Carr, Chilesburg, Ky., and foaled in 1875. Got by George Wilkes, out of Lady Carr, by American Clay. The youngster's rich breeding was justified by his early promise. He, while young, passed into the hands of Richard Lowell, Lexington, Ky., and from him he was purchased in 1879 by Messrs. Wirt & Webster, of Jewett, O. His first appearance on the turf was in the hands of these owners at Columbus, O., August 26th, 1879, in a race for the three-minute class. Sixteen horses faced the starter, and it was a long drawn-out race, nine heats being necessary to decide it. It was a stubborn fight, but Ambassador out-last-ed the party and won in the end. The first heat he was unplaced, but was fourth in the second and third, second in the fourth and fifth, third in the sixth, and won the seventh,

PERFORMANCES OF AMBASSADOR.

Winner.	Winner's Heats.	Place.	Date.	Year.	Beaten Horses, Time, Etc.
AMBASSADOR ..	7.8.9	Columbus, Ohio.....	August 26, 27...	1879	Hermit, Jr., 2, 6; Sam Tilden, 3, 4; Good Morning, 5; Commodore Sweetser, 1, and 11 others. 2:38½, 2:34, 2:35, 2:34½, 2:33¼, 2:33½, 2:34, 2:35½, 2:36.
"	1.2.4	Cleveland, Ohio.....	September 2....	1879	Hermit, Jr., 3; Good Morning and 4 others. 2:36¼, 2:38, 2:36½, 2:36¼.
"	1.2.3	Toledo, Ohio.....	September 9....	1879	S. A. Kent, Hermit, Jr., Ella Weeks. 2:32½, 2:34, 2:33½.
Good Morning.....	1.2.3	Toledo, Ohio.....	September 13...	1879	Diamond, AMBASSADOR, and 2 others. 2:35¼, 2:34¾, 2:38¾.
AMBASSADOR ..	3.4.5	Dayton, Ohio.....	September 24...	1879	Lady Greer, 1, 2; Lucy C., S. A. Kent. 2:46¾, 2:41, 2:42½, 2:42½, 2:39¾.
"	2.3.4	Fairview, Ohio	October 2	1879	Hunter, 1; Lady G. 2:36, 2:33, 2:34, 2:33.
"	3.4.5	Fairview, Ohio.....	October 1	1880	Blue Goose, 1, 2; Jack Hardwick. 2:33, 2:33½, 2:32, 2:33, 2:32.
Humboldt	2.3.5	Cleveland, Ohio.....	July 26.....	1881	AMBASSADOR, 4; Flora F., Tom Hendricks, 1. 2:25, 2:25¾, 2:26½, 2:25½, 2:25¼.
Flora F	1.2.3	Buffalo, N. Y	August 2	1881	AMBASSADOR, Humboldt, and 5 others. 2:24½, 2:24¾, 2:25¼, 2:24¾, 2:29.
Humboldt	4.5.6	Rochester, N. Y.....	August 9	1881	I. P. Morris, 1; Flora F., 2, 3; AMBASSADOR, Mambrino Dudley, and 3 others. 2:23¼, 2:25, 2:25¼, 2:25¼, 2:24¾, 2:29.
Calmar	3.4.5	Wheeling, W. Va	October 15	1881	Clara J., 1, 2; AMBASSADOR, Lucy. 2:31, 2:28, 2:28, 2:30¾, 2:31¼.
AMBASSADOR.....	1.2.3	Shelby, Ohio.....	September 22 ..	1883	Lady Elgin, Outlaw, Blanche H. 2:31, 2:30, 2:30½.
"	2.3.4	Bucyrus, Ohio	September 28...	1883	Lady Barnes, 1; Belle C. 2:45, 2:30, 2:30, 2:27.

When a figure follows the name of a beaten horse, it indicates that he won that heat.

Habamagoo

PERFORMANCES OF AMBASSADOR—CONTINUED.

Winner.	Winner's Heats.	Place.	Date.	Year.	Beaten Horses, Time, Etc.
AMBASSADOR.....	2-3 4	Marion, Ohio.....	October 5.....	1883	May H., 1; Kate Campbell. 2:40, 0:00, 2:41, 2:30.
".....	1-2 3	Bucyrus, Ohio.....	October 12.....	1883	Lady Greer, Nettie C. 2:48, 2:37, 2:28.
".....	1-3 4	Columbus, Ohio.....	September 3.....	1884	Nigger Doctor, 2; Reville, Sunshine. 2:27½, 0:00, 2:20½, 2:25.
".....	1-2 3	Shelby, Ohio.....	September 12.....	1884	Archie Golddust, Grey Dave. 2:36, 2:35, 2:27¼.
".....	1-2 3	Ada, Ohio.....	September 19.....	1884	Ina G., Archy Golddust. 2:30, 2:27¾, 2:26¼.
".....	1-2 3	Marion, Ohio.....	October 3.....	1884	Grey Dave, Freddy J. 2:31¼, 2:30, 2:25.
".....	1-3 4	Mt. Vernon, Ohio.....	October 9.....	1884	Mohawk Gift, 2; Sunshine. 2:29, 2:28, 2:28½, 2:29.
".....	1-2 3	Upper Sandusky, Ohio.....	October 11.....	1884	Almont, Freddy J. 2:32, 2:32, 2:25½.
".....	1-2 3	Kenton, Ohio.....	October 18.....	1884	Urbana Belle, Grey Dave, Lady Lawrence. 2:31¼, 2:27½, 2:25.
".....	1-3 4	Wilmington, O.....	August 13.....	1885	Grey Dave, 3; Belle Ogle, and 3 others. 2:32¼, 2:33, 2:31, 2:36½.
Grey Dave.....	1-6 7	Chillicothe, O.....	August 19.....	1885	AMBASSADOR, 2, 3; Hattie T., 4, 5; Freddie J. 2:29½, 2:29½, 2:28½, 2:32, 2:29¾, 2:31, 2:27¼.
Tom Rogers.....	1-2 3	Columbus, Ohio.....	September 2.....	1885	AMBASSADOR, Almont Gift, Sunshine. 2:23½, 2:28½, 2:27.
Almont.....	1-2 3	Marion, Ohio.....	October 2.....	1885	AMBASSADOR, Kenton Belle. 2:27, 2:30¼, 2:27¼.
AMBASSADOR.....	1-2 3	Upper Sandusky, Ohio.....	October 10.....	1885	Barney K., Limber Jim, Daisy Gray. 2:31, 2:28, 2:27¼.
".....	1-3 4	Columbus, Ohio.....	September 3.....	1886	Astral, 2; Issaquena, Clipper, Lottie K. 2:24½, 2:27, 2:27, 2:29.
".....	2-3 5	Cleveland, Ohio.....	Septembr 17, 18.....	1886	Brown Wilkes, 1, 4; Mohawk Gift, Atlantic, and 2 others. 2:24¼, 2:21¼, 2:22¾, 2:21¾, 2:24½.
".....	3-4 5	Bucyrus, Ohio.....	September 24.....	1886	Belle Wilson, 1; Blackstone. 2:26, 2:25¼, 2:26½, 2:26½.
".....	1-3 4	Marion, Ohio.....	October 8.....	1886	Blackstone, 2; Creed. 2:35, 2:32, 2:34, 2:30.

When a figure follows the name of a beaten horse, it indicates that he won that heat.

Stebbins

eighth and ninth in 2:34, 2:35, 2:36. This was a pretty good way for a four-year-old to begin his career on the turf, and showed Ambassador to be a stayer from the word go. He started in six other races in 1879, winning four of them, but as we elsewhere give his performances, we need not here follow him through his turf victories in close detail. In 1883 he passed into the hands of Williams & Harris, Upper Sandusky, O., and in that year made a record of 2:25½, beating Humboldt, 2:20, in a fourth heat at Cleveland. His 1884 campaign was one of unbroken success, Ambassador winning every race he started in, and closing the year with a 2:25 mark. His last year on the turf, 1886, he started in four races, winning all of them and lowering his record to 2:21¼ at Cleveland. Upon his purchase by us he was placed in the stud.

Individually, Ambassador is a grand good horse. He is a black horse, without white, standing 16 hands high, and of stately carriage. The head and neck are fine and handsomely lined, the shoulders deep and well laid, the withers carried well back, the barrel of excellent depth and splendidly ribbed home, and the quarters smoothly turned and bulging with hard muscles. His loin is remarkably good—and at this very point we see too many horses defective. A weak loin and coupling is a more serious defect than many are prone to believe. We like to see a horse made there as if he could carry a ton. That is the way Ambassador is made. His legs and feet are good, joints strong, and bone clean. He has quality, beauty and high finish. He has a world of speed as his races and his trial trip in 2:18 shows, and either in action or repose, he carries himself with a grace that speaks of illustrious lineage.

We believe the time is at hand—indeed it has arrived—when the breeders will value the blood of the producing-dam as of greater worth in a stallion than the blood of a great sire. It is, we think, the greater half of a pedigree; and we like Ambassador, not chiefly because he is a son of George Wilkes and a good individual, *but because he is a trotter and a campaigner and out of a dam of trotters.*

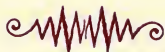
In 1889 he won first prize at the Buffalo International Exposition, beating such horses as Anteeo, 2:16¼; Warlock, Brown Wilkes, St. Gothard, St. Arnaud, and others. In same year at the great Detroit International Exposition he beat a like good field of stallions, but his greatest triumph was at the Great Chicago Horse Fair, where he won first prize, beating such good horses as Jerome Turner, 2:15½; Anteeo, 2:16¼; Mambrino King, King Rene, Chimes, Star Hambletonian, Judge Hayes, Princeps Wilkes, and others. He is pronounced by experts not only

the best individual son of George Wilkes, but has no superior of any breed.

He now has shown himself possessed of the three essential qualifications, every one of which is necessary to a successful trotting-sire. *He is a trotter by inheritance, a trotter by performance, and he is a sire of trotters.* Since the year 1887, twenty-six of the get of Ambassador entered the 2:30 list.

Had his performers all been out of well-bred mares this would be a grand way for a horse to start off his roll of honor; but to do it from mares of ordinary breeding is a far more conclusive demonstration of speed-transmitting power. Six of his sons have sired eleven trotters that have got records of 2:30 and better, and two producing daughters.

Considering all these qualifications, not assumed, but demonstrated, his inheritance, his campaigning qualities, and his great speed-producing power, we are fully justified in thinking that Ambassador's prospects, when bred to first-class mares, are not excelled by any horse of his age.



THE HORSE THAT WINS THE RACE.

Dedicated to Ambassador, winner of the "championship" in trotting stallion class at American Horse Show, the handsomest and one of the best sons of the great George Wilkes:

If you ever go to races I think that you'll agree
In the following philosophy which oft occurred to me:
Some horses start off slowly, and others make the pace,
But the first horse at the wire is the one that wins the race.

It does not always follow which jockey has your mount,
When they rally down the home-stretch one thing alone will count.
Luck often passes merit, and for better or for worse—
The rear horse gets his lashing and the front horse takes the purse.

A stallion may be popular and also very fast,
But blood must be on every side or else he cannot last;
Ambassador is the premier, and we all must bow with grace
To the noble son of Wilkes and Clay, who easily won the race.

Reputation isn't always what it's lauded up to be,
The shallow brook runs noisest flowing downward to the sea;
Great Genius sometimes hides itself within a common pace,
Dark horses beat the favorites in many a gallant race.

Endeavors may be noble, but the world don't care a pin
For an ocean of endeavors unless they chance to win—
Finish what you've undertaken if you want to make a name,
Success has filled the niches in the templed walls of fame.

It looked quite hard, Ambassador, for you to win the game,
But against great sons of Electioneer you got there just the same.
Your individuality, your produce and your pace
Won the blue for you and Kalamazoo with the great American race.

Written by W. E. Horton, 234 West 43 street, New York City.

WARLOOK, 3378.

Record 2:33¾.

BELMONT, 64 2:28½
 Trial 2:28½
 Sire of

Clara D 2:17½
 Persica 2:18½
 Nutwood 2:18¾
 Wedgewood 2:19
 Viking 2:19½
 Fred Arthur (p) 2:14¼
 37 others; dams of

Instant 2:14¼
 Dirego 2:18½
 Dodd Peet (p) 2:18
 Stornaway 2:19
 And 42 other standard performers; also grandsire of

Belle Vara 2:08¾
 Lobasco 2:10¾
 Lockheart 2:13
 Junemont 2:14
 Cheyenne 2:14¼
 Manager (p) 2:09¾
 And over 200 other standard performers.

WATERWITCH
 Dam of

Viking 2:19¼
 Waterloo 2:19¼
 Mambrino Gift 2:20
 3 others and 2d dams of
 Stornaway 2:19
 And 7 other standard performers.

ABDALLAH, 15
 Record 2:42. Sire of
 Goldsmith Maid 2:14
 4 others, dams of

Favonia 2:15
 Jerome Eddy 2:16½
 Glen Miller 2:18
 Conway (p) 2:18¾
 And 36 other standard performers. Also grandsire of
 Fanny Witherspoon 2:16¼
 Etc., etc.

BELLE
 Also dam of
 Hambletonian 2:26½
 Sire of

Alabama 2:15
 And 20 other standard performers.
 Two other speed producing sons, and 2d dam of 6 standard performers.

PILOT, JR., 12
 Sire of

John Morgan 2:24
 Pilot Temple 2:24½
 6 others and dams of

Maud S 2:08¾
 Jay-Eye-Sec (p, 2:06¼) 2:10
 Electricity 2:17¾
 Nutwood 2:18¾
 Waterloo 2:19¼
 And 31 other standard performers.

FANNY FERN
 Sire of

HAMBLETONIAN, 10
 Sire of Dexter 2:17¼
 39 others and dams of

Stamboul 2:07½
 And 88 other standard performers.

KATY DARLING
 Sire of

MAMBRINO CHIEF, 11
 Sire of
 Lady Thorn 2:18¼
 5 others, and dams of
 Director 2:17
 And 24 others.

BELLE LUPE
 Sire of

Brown's Bellfounder, sire of dam of Mazomanie 2:20½
 Untraced.

OLD PACING PILOT
 Grandsire of

Chicago 2:24¾
 And great-grandsire of
 Steve Maxwell 2:21½
 Judge Pollard 2:29½

NANCY POPE
 Sire of

Untraced.

Nancy Taylor.

ST. LAWRENCE (Kinkead's)
 Sire of 2d dams of

Lady Oaks 2:23¼
 Abram 2:25
 And 3d dam of

So So 2:17¼

BRENDA, s. t. b
 Sire of

Oliver W., sire of dam of Mambrino Wagner.
 Thoroughbred.

Abdallah, 1, sire of dam of Goldsmith Maid 2:14
 Chas. Kent Mare, 2d dam of Bashaw, 50.

Bay Roman or a son of.

Andrew Jackson, 4.

Mambrino Paymaster, sire of 2d dam of Gloster 2:17
 Dam of Goliah, 2:33.

Brown's Bellfounder, sire of dam of Mazomanie 2:20½
 Untraced.

Canadian Pilot.

Breeding unknown.

Untraced.

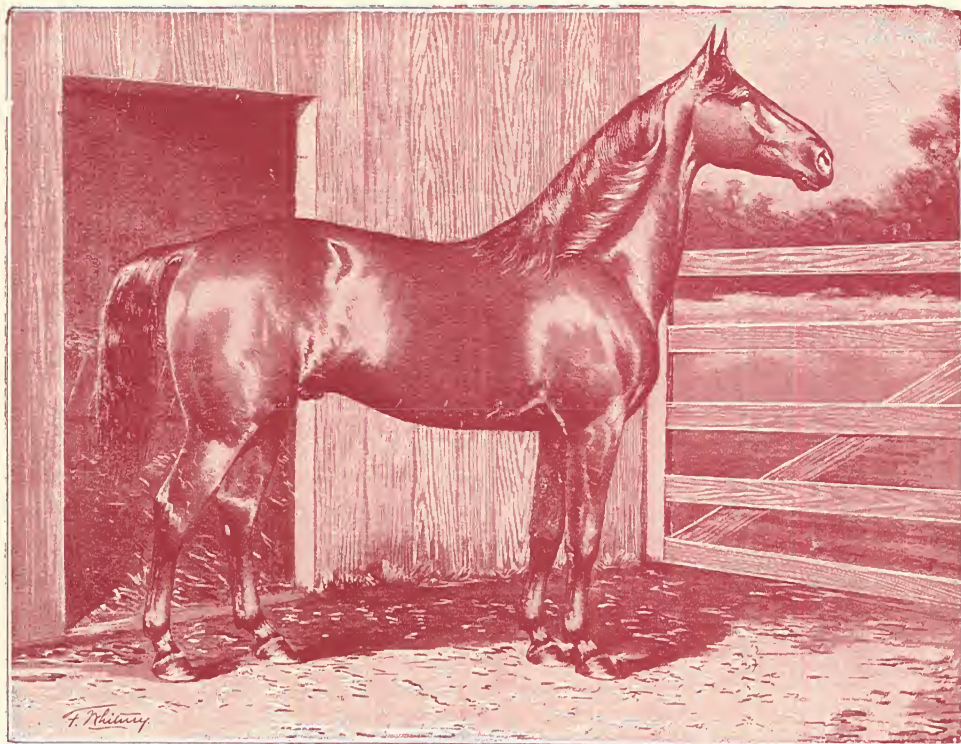
Nancy Taylor.

Old St. Lawrence, sire of 2d dam of Lottie W 2:21
 French Canadian Mare

Oliver W., sire of dam of Mambrino Wagner.
 Thoroughbred.

Mambrino

Wabamag



WARLOCK, 3378.

Wabamag

WARLOCK, 3378.

No. 2.

Record 2:33¼,

Sire of

Warwitch (3 yrs.).....	2:22¾	Wardship (3 yrs.).....	2:25¼
Templeton	2:25¼	Wardcliff (3 yrs.).....	2:29¾

And Brother to

Viking	2:19¼	Waterloo	2:19¼
And 3 other standard performers.			

Sire BELMONT 64.

Trial.....2:28½.

SIRE OF

CLARA D.....	2:17½	PERSICA	2:18¾
NUTWOOD	2:18¾	WEDGEWOOD	2:19
VIKING	2:19¼	WATERLOO	2:19¼
FRED ARTHUR (p)	2:14¼	BELTON (p).....	2:17¼

36 OTHER STANDARD PERFORMERS AND DAMS OF

INSTANT.....	2:14¼	DODD PEET (p)	2:18
DIREGO	2:18¼	STORNAWAY.....	2:19

AND 42 OTHER STANDARD PERFORMERS; ALSO GRANDSIRE OF

BELLE VARA	2:08¾	LOBASCO	2:10¾
------------------	-------	---------------	-------

AND OVER 200 OTHER STANDARD PERFORMERS.

1st dam WATERWITCHby PILOT, JR., 12.

Dam of

Viking	2:19¼
Waterloo.....	2:19¼
Mambrino Gift	2:20
Scotland	2:22¼
Wavelet	2:24½
Warder	2:29½

and 2d dam of

Stornaway	2:19
Sphinx	2:20½

And 7 other standard performers.

Sire of John Morgan, 2:24; 7 others and dams of Jay-Eye-See (p), 2:06¼; trotting, 2:10; Maud S., 2:06¾; Electricity, 2:17¾; Nutwood, 2:18¾; Viking, 2:19¼, and 31 other standard performers; also sire of 2d dams of So Long, 2:13¾; Alabaster, 2:15, etc.

2d dam FANNY FERN.....by Kinhead's St. LAWRENCE.

Sire of 2d dams of Nellie L., 2:23¼; Abram, 2:25, and 3d dam of So So, 2:17¼ (dam of All So, 2:20½; Reve So, 2:28¼); and son of St. Lawrence (old), sire of 2d dams of Lottie W., 2:21; Nelly L., 2:23¼; Sherman, 2:23½, and Harry Pulling, 2:29¼.

3d dam BRENDA (s. t. b.)...by OLIVER (thoroughbred).

NOTE.—Bay horse 15.2 hands high; foaled 1880; bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Farm, Ky. In Warlock we feel that we have in many ways the best of the great family by Belmont out of Waterwitch. No mare has rivalled Waterwitch in throwing speed to the cover of different horses. Even by the thoroughbred horse, Bonnie Scotland, she threw Scotland, 2:22½, and everything she has had by Belmont has been prized as a gem of purest ray. On the next page is the roll of Waterwitch's honor, and it speaks for the great daughter of Pilot, Jr., eloquently.

WATERWITCH'S FOALS.

Bay mare foaled 1859.

- 1864, b. f., Diadem.....by Abdallah, 15.
- 1866, ch. c., Mambrino Gift, 2:20 (sire of 7 in 2:30)..by Mambrino Pilot, 29.
- 1867, br. f., Peri (dam of Alice Tyler, 2:30, and Gen. Hancock,
sire of 5 in 2:30.)..... by Edwin Forrest, 49.
- 1868, br. f., Siren (dead), dam of Tempest, sire of 4..by Edwin Forrest, 49.
- 1869, bl. c., Scotland, 2:22½.....by Bonnie Scotland.
- 1870, b. t., Fairy Belle (dam of Nymphia, 2:26¼, and Fairy Gift,
2:30 (sire of 13 in 2:30) Elf King, 2:30½).....by Belmont, 64.
- 1871, br. f., Dolphinby Joe Hooker, 185.
- 1872, ch. f., Sprite (dam of Sphinx, 2:20½ (sire of 5); Egotist,
2:22½ (sire of 7); Slight, 2:28½, and Spry, 2:28¾)..by Belmont, 64.
- 1873, ch. f., Undine, 2:35½..... by Woodford Mambrino, 345.
- 1874, b. h., Woodlawn (pub. exhi'b'n, 2:25¼)..by Hero of Thorndale, 345.
- 1877, b. f., Watersprite.....by Belmont, 64.
- 1878, b. f., Naiad, trial 2:30½ (dam of Seabird (p), 2:24½, and
Stornaway, 2:19).....by Belmont, 64.
- 1879, b. f., Wavelet, 2:24½by Belmont, 64.
- 1880, b. c., **WARLOCK**, 2:33¼ (sire of 4 in 2:30)by Belmont, 64.
- 1881, ch. c., Viking, 2:19¼ (sire of 3 in 2:30).....by Belmont, 64.
- 1882, b. c., Waterloo, 2:19¼ (sire of Benedicta, 2:29½).....by Belmont, 64.
- 1883, ch. c , Warder, 2:29¼.....by Belmont, 64.

We do not think any great brood-mare can rival this showing.

As to Belmont, the sire of Warlock, nothing need be said. He is as well known as any horse that ever lived, and his place so long at the head of the great Woodburn Stud gives his name prestige. No better evidence of his extreme speed producing power can be required than his having sired two stallions such as Nutwood, 2:18¾ and Wedgewood, 2:19, that have gone on siring performers faster than themselves, like Favonia, 2:15 and Woodnut, 2:16½. That Warlock should fail to prove a trotter and a sire of trotters is not in accordance with history, reason, or experience in breeding. That he should have speed and should beget speed, is but the natural consequence of his inheritance of superlative rich blood.

Warlock is speedy and level-headed, and his action smooth and frictionless, and, barring accidents, he will get a record of 2:25 or better next season. He carries an eight ounce shoe forward and five ounce behind. As a stock horse, his promise is great. Warlock is as handsome and stylish as Lady de Jarnette. He has the best of legs, hocks and feet, with substance and finish, and is individually the best son of Waterwitch. His temper is perfect, and, all in all, he is a model horse of the highest class.

GRAND SENTINEL, 865.....	
Record 2:27¼. Sire of	
Schafer (p).....	2:23¼
Sir Knight.....	2:23¼
Sentry.....	2:25
Grace Darling.....	2:26
Sumpter.....	2:25½
Lasella.....	2:26¼
Signo Vines.....	2:27¼
Samuel A.....	2:27¼
Strategist (4).....	2:28
Strathbridge.....	2:28¼
Suzerain.....	2:29
Sutherland.....	2:29¾
Sonnet.....	2:30
Dams of	
Jay Hawker (3).....	2:20¾
Minnie Brown (3).....	2:29¾
Miss Grace.....	2:29¾
And grandsire of	
Knightmont (2, trial).....	2:24

JOSIE WILKES.....	
Dam of	
Wardship (3).....	2:25½
Kingmoor (3, trial).....	2:28½

SENTINEL, 280.....	
Record 2:29¾. Brother to Vol-	
unteer, 55, and sire of	
Von Arnim.....	2:19½
Vivandiere.....	2:21½
Annette.....	2:25½
Young Sentinel.....	2:26
4 others and dams of	
Cypress.....	2:18¼
Lulie C.....	2:19
And 10 other standard per-	
formers.	
MAID OF LEXINGTON.....	
Dam of	
Grand Sentinel.....	2:27¼
(Sire as noted.)	

GEORGE WILKES, 519.....	
Record 2:22. Sire of	
Harry Wilkes.....	2:13½
Guy Wilkes.....	2:15¼
73 others, dams of	
Manager (p, 4).....	2:09¾
Delmarch.....	2:11½
Advertiser (3).....	2:16
60 others, and grandsire of	
Martha Wilkes.....	2:08
And over 800 other standard	
performers.	
JOSIE.....	
Record.....	2:30½
Trial (to wagon).....	2:22

HAMBLETONIAN, 10.....	
Sire of	
Dexter.....	2:17¼
Nettie.....	2:18
38 others and grandsire of 1180	
standard performers.	
LADY PATRIOT.....	
Also dam of	
Volunteer, 55, sire of	
St. Julien.....	2:11¼
And 31 other standard per-	
formers.	
MAMBRINO PILOT, 29.....	
Record 2:34¾; to saddle 2:27½	
Sire of 9, and dams of	
Skylight Pilot.....	2:19
And 17 other standard per-	
formers.	
BROWNLOCK.....	

HAMBLETONIAN, 10.....	
Sire of dams of	
Stamboul.....	2:07½
Trinker.....	2:14
And 87 other standard per-	
formers.	
DOLLY SPANKER.....	
Dam of	
George Wilkes.....	2:22
(Her only foal.)	

NIGHT HAWK, 514.....	
Record 2:36. Sire of	
Red Cross.....	2:26¾
Minnie Warren.....	2:27¼
And the dams of 7 standard	
performers.	
DAUGHTER OF.....	

Abdallah, 1, sire of 3 standard performers
Charles Kent Mare, dam of Bashaw 50.

Young Patriot, sire of 2d. dam of Mambrino Hambletonian.
Lewis Hulse Mare.

Mambrino Chief, 11, sire of Lady Thorn, 2:18¼, etc.
Juliet, by Pilot, Jr., 12.
2d dam of Clara T..... 2:28¼

Imp. Leviathan, grandsire of dam of Frank Ferguson..... 2:26
Mare by Stockholder, sire of 2d dam of Pretty Boy, 2:29½, etc.

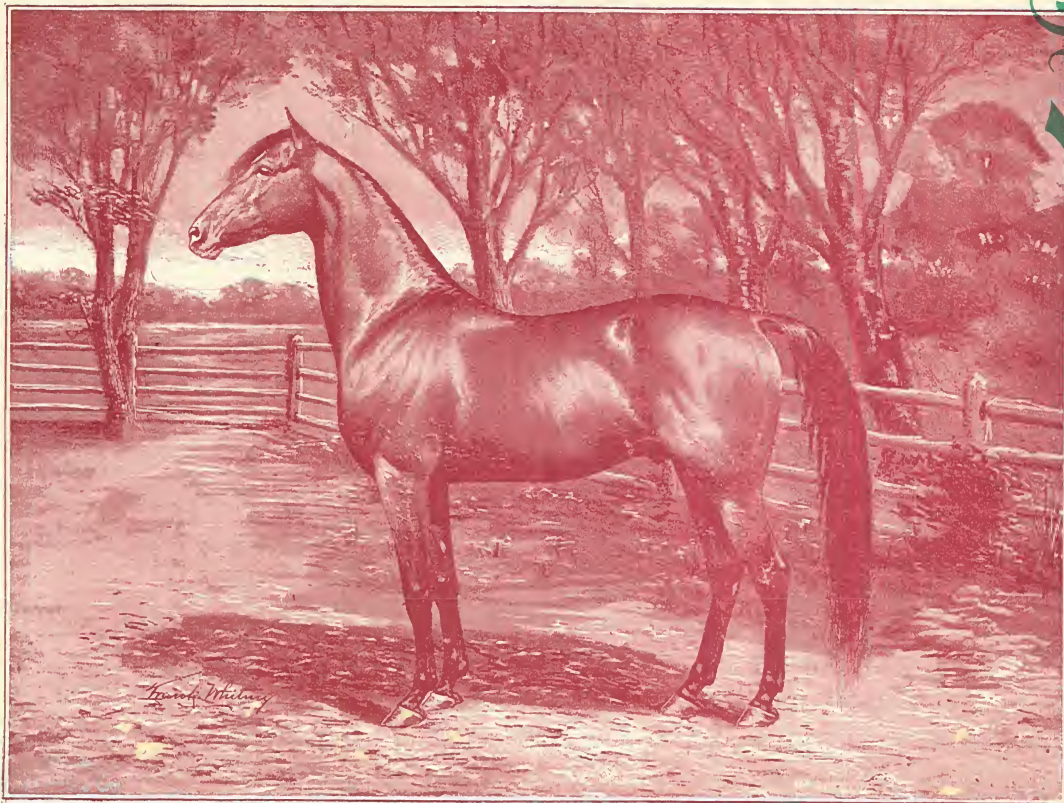
Abdallah, 1, sire of dam of Goldsmith Maid, 2:14, etc.
Charles Kent Mare, 3d dam of Mambrino Hambletonian.

Henry Clay, 8, grandsire of George M. Patchen..... 2:23½
Telegraph.

Grinnell's Champion, sire of dam of Jericho, 2:23, etc.
Mare by Young Eclipse.
(Sherman's)

Vermont Hero, 141, sire of dam of Gean Smith, 2:15½, etc.
Mare by Bacchus (Cone's) sire of 2d dam of Blackbird.

Halama

Stamagor

SAN JOSE. 8737.

Stamagor

SAN JOSE, 8737.

No. 3.

Sire, GRAND SENTINEL, 865.

Record.....2:27¼.

SIRE OF

SCHAFFER (p)	2:23¼	SIR KNIGHT.....	2:23¼
SENTRY	2:25	SUMPTER	2:25½
9 OTHERS, AND DAMS OF			
JAY HAWKER (3 yrs.)	2:20¾	MINNIE BROWN.....	2:29¼
MISS GRACE.....	2:29¾		
AND GRANDSIRE OF			
KNIGHTMONT (2 yrs.).....	2:24		

1st dam JOSIE WILKES.....by GEORGE WILKES, 519.

Dam of
 Wardship (3 yrs)2:25½
 Kingmoor (3 yrs, trial)2:28½

Record 2:22. Sire of Harry Wilkes, 2:13½; Guy Wilkes, 2:15¼; 73 others; dams of Manager (p, 4 yrs.), 2:09¾; Delmarch, 2:11½; Advertiser (3 yrs.), 2:16; 60 others, and grandsire of Martha Wilkes, 2:08, and over 800 other standard performers.

2d dam JOSIEby NIGHT HAWK, 514.

Record2:30½
Trial (w)2:22

Record 2:36. Sire of Red Cross, 2:26¾, Minnie Warren, 2:27¼, and dams of Ed Annan (p), 2:16¾; Sentry, 2:25; Michigan Prince, 2:26¾; Tecumseh, 2:28; Van Buren Wilkes, 2:28½; Royal Duke, 2:29¼; Lady M. 2:30.

3d dam.....by VERMONT HERO, 141.

Record 2:35. Sire of Lady M., 2:30; dams of Gean Smith, 2:15¼; Badger Boy, 2:29; Brown Dick, 2:29¼; also grandsire of Lady Maud, 2:18¾ (dam of Monbars (3 yrs.), 2:11¾); Beulah, 2:19¼, etc.

4th damby Cone's BACCHUS.

Sire of 2d dam of Blackbird, 401 (sire of Blackbird, 2:22, and grandsire of Vic H., 2:13¾, etc.)

NOTE.—Bay horse, 16 hands, star, foaled April 6, 1887, bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich., a horse of much substance and great individual excellence, of fine disposition, with indomitable courage and high rate of speed, but for a severe case of distemper would have had a record in his four-year-old form of 2:20 or better. He will be given a record the coming season.

Farm

AMBASSADOR, 1496.....
 Record 2:21¼. Sire of
 Sciota Girl (p).....2:15¼
 Lady Wilkins (p).....2:15½
 Cuckoo (p, 4).....2:16¼
 Wyandot.....2:19½
 Hy Wilkes (p).....2:20
 Keokee.....2:20½
 Embassy.....2:21¼
 Exarch.....2:23¼
 Black Wilkes (p).....2:24¼
 Young Ambassador.....2:24¼
 Ambassador.....2:25
 Black Ambassador (p).....2:25
 14 others, dams of
 Don Pedro.....2:25¼
 Allie Ambassador.....2:27
 Sons have sired
 Daisy S. (p).....2:22
 Nix (3).....2:22½
 Miss Cumsy (p).....2:22¼
 Syndicate (p).....2:23¼

EMINENCE.....
 Record (5).....2:18¾

GEORGE WILKES, 519.....
 Record 2:22. Sire of
 Harry Wilkes.....2:13½
 Guy Wilkes.....2:15¼
 73 others, dams of
 Manager (p, 4).....2:09¾
 Delmarch.....2:11½
 61 others, and grandsire of
 Martha Wilkes.....2:08
 Allerton.....2:09¼
 And over 800 other standard
 performers.

LADY CARR.....
 Dam of
 Ambassador.....2:21¼
 (Sire as noted.)
 Mary S.....2:28
 Alcandre.....2:26¼
 Alar Clay, sire of
 Alar Clay, Jr.....2:20½
 Alanambro.....2:26½
 Sally Dudley, dam of
 Markland (p).....2:21

EMPIRE, 2378.....
 Sire of
 Eminence.....2:18¾
 Telephone.....2:19½
 Dam of
 Northlight.....2:28½
 And grandsire of
 Tom Thorn.....2:26½
 Howard S.....2:28½

SOPRANO.....
 Dam of
 C. F. Clay.....2:18
 Sire of
 Conner.....2:21
 And 15 other standard per-
 formers.
 Eminence.....2:18¾
 Strathbridge.....2:28¼
 Nannie Etticoat, dam of
 Brown Silk.....2:22½

HAMBLETONIAN, 10.....
 Sire of
 Dexter.....2:17¼
 39 others, dams of 89 standard
 performers.

DOLLY SPANKER.....
 Dam of
 George Wilkes.....2:22
 (Her only foal.)

AMERICAN CLAY, 34.....
 Could beat 2:30. Sire of
 Granville.....2:26
 2 others, and dams of 34 stan-
 dard performers.

KATE.....
 Sir Wallace (Todhunter's) sire of
 2d dam of Norval.....2:14¾
 Mare by Darnaby's Copper-
 bottom.

MAMBRINO PATCHEN, 58...
 Brother to Lady Thorn, 2:18¼,
 and sire of 24, and dams of
 Crawford (p).....2:09¾
 And 82 other standard per-
 formers.

FAVORITE.....
 Record, 2:35¾. Dam of
 Favorite Wilkes.....2:24½
 And 3 other speed producers.

STRATHMORE, 408.....
 Sire of
 Strathso (p).....2:13
 Roseberry.....2:15¾
 40 others, and dams of 34 stan-
 dard performers.

ABBESS.....
 Dam of
 Solo.....2:28¾
 Steinway (3).....2:25¾
 Sire of W. Wood (p).....2:07
 And 8 other standard per-
 formers.
 Vivette, dam of
 Stoner Boy.....2:26¼

Abdallah, 1, sire of dam of Gold-
 smith Maid, 2:14, etc.
 Charles Kent Mare, 2d dam of
 Bashaw, 50.

Henry Clay, 8, practical founder
 of Clay family.
 Telegraph.

C. M. Clay, 22, record, 2:30¼,
 and sire of Durango.....2:28¾
 Dam of Conscript, sire of dam
 of Flora Wilkes (p), 2:19½, etc.

Sir Wallace (Todhunter's) sire of
 2d dam of Norval.....2:14¾
 Mare by Darnaby's Copper-
 bottom.

Mambrino Chief, 11, sire of dam
 of Director, 2:17, etc.
 Rodes Mare,
 Dam of Lady Thorn, 2:18¼, etc.

Abdallah, 15, sire of Goldsmith
 Maid, 2:14, etc.
 Lizzie Peebles.
 3d dam of Charleston, 2:12¼.

Hambletonian, 10, sire of dam of
 Stamboul.....2:07½
 Lady Waltermire, dam of Mar-
 shall Ney, sire of Westover,
 2:26¼.

Albion, sire of
 Vanity Fair.....2:24¼
 Mare by Marshall Ney.

EMINENT, 17022.

No. 4.

Sire **AMBASSADOR, 1496.**

Record.....2:21¼.

SIRE OF

SCIOTA GIRL (p)	2:15¼	LADY WILKINS (p).....	2:15½
CUCKOO (p).....	2:16¼	WYANDOT	2:19½
HY WILKES (p).....	2:20	KEOKEE.....	2:20½
20 OTHERS AND DAMS OF			
DON PEDRO	2:25¾	ALLIE AMBASSADOR.....	2:27
SONS HAVE Sired			
NIX (3 yrs.)	2:22½	MISS CUMSKY (p)	2:22¼

1st dam **EMINENCE.....by EMPIRE, 2378.**

Record (5 yrs.)2:18¾. Sire of Eminence, 2:18¾; Telephone, 2:19¼; dam of Northlight, 2:28¼, and grandsire of Tom Thorn, 2:26½; Howard S., 2:28½.

2d dam **SOPRANOby STRATHMORE, 408.**

<p>Dam of</p> <p>C. F. Clay2:18</p> <p>sire of</p> <p>Conner2:21</p> <p>And 15 other standard performers.</p> <p>Eminence2:18¾</p> <p>Strathbridge2:28¼</p> <p>Nannie Etticoat, dam of</p> <p>Brown Silk.....2:22½</p>	<p>Sire of Strathmo (p), 2:13; Roseberry, 2:15¾; Snowden, 2:16¼; Santa Claus, 2:17½; Skylight Pilot, 2:19; Tucker, 2:19; 36 others, and dams of Simmo-colon, 2:13¾; Belton (p), 2:17¼; C. F. Clay, 2:18; Eminence, 2:18¼, and 30 other standard performers. Also grandsire of W. Wood (p, 4 yrs.), 2:07; Cricket (p), 2:10; Bonnie Wilmore, 2:14½, etc.</p>
--	---

3d dam **ABBESS.....by ALBION.**

<p>Dam of</p> <p>Solo2:28¾</p> <p>Steinway (3 yrs.).....2:25¼</p> <p>Sire of</p> <p>W. Wood (p)2:07</p> <p>Cricket (p)2:10</p> <p>And 7 other standard performers.</p> <p>Vivette, dam of</p> <p>Stoner Boy.....2:26¼</p>	<p>Sire of Vanity Fair, 2:24¼; dams of Favorita, 2:25½, Steinway, 2:25¾; Solo, 2:28¾; Ferguson (sire of Walnut Boy (p), 2:11½; Lena Willetts (p), 2:14; Two Strike (p), 2:16¼, etc.)</p>
---	--

4th dam.....by **MARSHAL NEV.**

5th dam.....by **BERTRAND.**

Sire of 4th dam of Nancy Hanks, 2:04, etc.

NOTE.—EMINENT is a bay colt; foaled April 22, 1891; bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Farm

..... In Memoriam

GRAND SENTINEL, 865.

RECORD 2:27 1-4.

Son of SENTINEL, record 2:29 $\frac{3}{4}$, brother to VOLUNTEER, 55, the sire of ST. JULIEN, 2:11 $\frac{1}{4}$.

Dam, MAID OF LEXINGTON, by MAMBRINO PILOT, 29, sire of HANNIS, 2:17 $\frac{3}{4}$.

Foaled 1873.

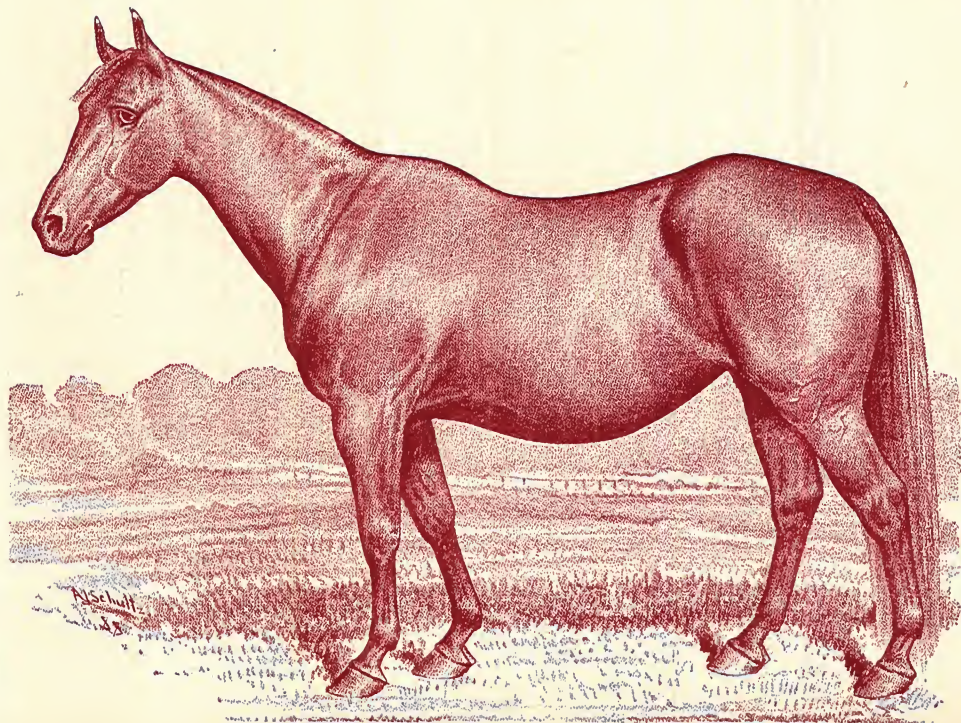
Died 1887.

GRAND SENTINEL'S ROLL OF HONOR.

SHAEFER (P) record 2:23 $\frac{3}{4}$
 SIR KNIGHT, five-year-old record 2:23 $\frac{3}{4}$
 SENTRY, five-year-old record 2:25
 SUMPTER, six-year-old record 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$
 SIGNO VINCES record 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$
 SAMUEL A. record 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$
 STRATEGIST, four-year-old record 2:28
 STRATHBRIDGE, three-year-old record 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$
 LASELLA record 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$
 GRACE DARLING, trial 2:21 record 2:26
 SUZERAIN, five-year-old record 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$
 SUTHERLAND record 2:29 $\frac{3}{4}$
 SONNET record 2:30
 SELENE, six-year-old record 2:40 trial 2:28
 LYMAN T record 2:31 $\frac{1}{2}$
 TASCO record 2:30 $\frac{1}{4}$
 FLORENCE A., five-year-old, trotted in 2:32, last half in 1:14 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 SONORA, six-year-old, trotted in 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$ to pole, and 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$ to harness.
 SEMPER IDEM, five-year-old, trotted in 2:50 with 20 days work.
 SARATOGA, four-year-old, trotted in 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, fourth heat in a race, and record 2:41 $\frac{1}{4}$.
 SENTINEL, JR., record 2:38 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 SALVINI, four-year-old record 2:38, fifth heat in a race.
 PRINCE, four-year-old trial, 2:51, last half in 1:16.
 SEVILLE, three-year-old trial, 2:20.
 SATINWOOD, three-year-old trial, 2:52.
 LADY SENTINEL, two-year-old, trotted in 3:02 in a race; four-year-old, 2:32.
 SPARTANA, two-year-old, trotted in 3:06; used as a brood-mare.
 STOCKWELL, two-year-old, trotted in 3:04.
 SILVER SEA, two-year-old, trotted in 2:50; one-half mile in 1:23 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 SAUTERER, two-year-old, trotted in 3:16.
 SOLWAY, two-year-old, trotted in 2:54.

He sired only 28 colts that were 4 years old and over when he died, and the above are all we know of that have been handled for speed; 7 are used as brood-mares, and 5 are in the stud.

GRAND SENTINEL, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$, son of Sentinel, 2:29 $\frac{3}{4}$, brother to Volunteer, was bred by John B. Richardson, Lexington, Ky.; got by Sentinel, out of Maid of Lexington, by Mambrino Pilot, 2:34 $\frac{1}{4}$, son of Mambrino Chief. GRAND SENTINEL was, without being a very handsome horse, one of good parts, and very speedy and resolute. But, like his sire, he died just at the outset of a successful stud career. On the 8th of January, 1887, while playing in his paddock, he slipped on an icy spot, and, falling, sustained injuries to his kidneys, which led to an acute inflammation, and culminated in his death. His sire, Sentinel, died at the early age of ten years, and GRAND SENTINEL at thirteen years. But their line is achieving greatness, and promises to live on radiantly.

Farm

SOPRANO.

Kalamazoo

BROOD-MARES.

SOPRANO.

No. 5.

Registered, Vol. V.

Dam of

O. F. Clay	2:18	Eminence	2:18¾
Sire of Conner (3)	2:21	Strathbridge	2:28¾
Coleridge (4)	2:23½	Nannie Ettiecoat, dam of	
And 14 other standard performers.		Brown Silk	2:22½

And sister to

Vivette (dam of Stoner Boy, 2:26¼).

Sire, STRATHMORE, 408.

SIRE OF

STRATHSO (p)	2:13	ROSEBERRY	2:15¾
SNOWDEN	2:16¼	SANTA CLAUS	2:17¾
38 OTHERS AND DAMS OF			
SIMMOCOLON	2:13¾	BELTON (p)	2:17¼
AND 32 OTHER STANDARD PERFORMERS; ALSO GRANDSIRE OF			
W. WOOD (p, 4 yrs.)	2:07	CRICKET (p)	2:10
Etc., Etc., Etc.			

1st dam ABBESS by ALBION.

Dam of

Solo (5 yrs.)	2:28¾
Steinway (3 yrs.)	2:25¾
Sire of	
W. Wood (p, 4 yrs.)	2:07
Cricket (p)	2:10
Caesar (p)	2:16½
Chas. Derby	2:20
And 5 others in	2:30
Vivette, dam of	
Stoner Boy	2:26¼

Sire of Vanity Fair, 2:24¼, and dams of
 Favorita, 2:25½; Steinway, 2:25¾;
 Solo, 2:28¾, and Ferguson (sire of
 Walnut Boy (p), 2:11½; Lena Willetts
 (p), 2:14; Two Strike (p), 2:16¼, etc.)

2d dam by MARSHAL NEY.

Son of Emancipation, and sire of dam of
 Regulator, 2:27½.

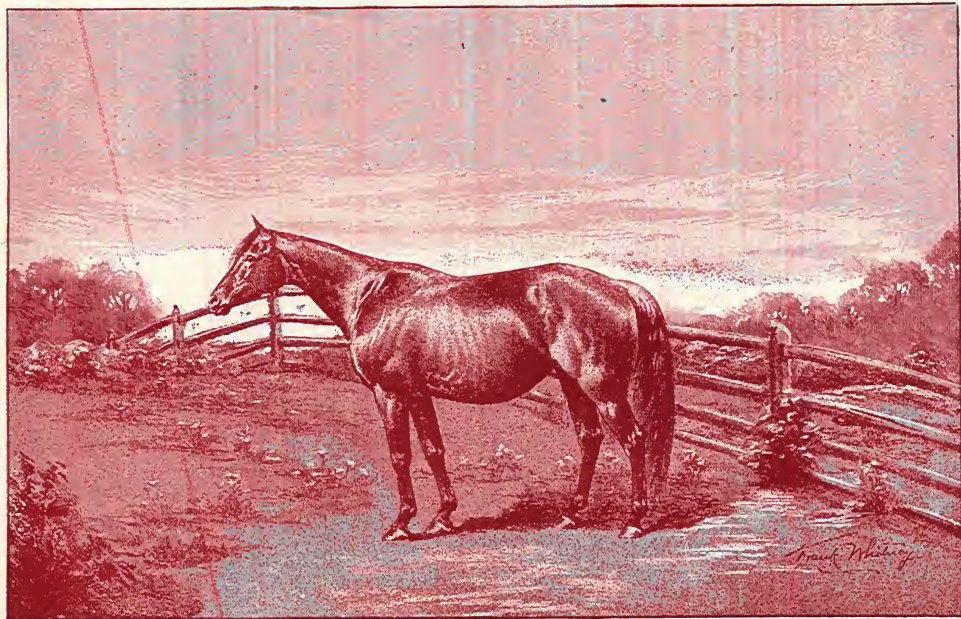
PRODUCE.

1880, b f, Nannie Ettiecoat (dam of Brown Silk, 2:22½) by Bellewood, 756.	
1881, b c, C. F. Clay (record 2:18) ..	by Caliban, 394.
1882, b f, (dead)	by Caliban, 394.
1884, b f, Eminence (record, 5 yrs., 2:18¾)	by Empire, 2378.
1885, ch c, Strathbridge (record, 3 yrs., 2:28¾)	by Grand Sentinel, 865.
1887, b f, Silistria, fast	by Grand Sentinel, 865.
1888, b c, Eclipse, fast	by Empire, 2378.
1889, b f, Supremacy	by Ambassador, 1496.
1890, blk c, Ambryon	by Ambassador, 1496.
1891, b c, Archduke	by Anteco, 7868.
1892, ch f, Arizona	by Ambassador, 1496.
1892, bred	to Warlock, 3378.

NOTE.—SOPRANO, foaled 1875, is a bay mare 15½ hands high, bred by Col. R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.

This is a finely shaped mare of great finish and quality. She is in the list of great brood-mares, and her dam too was a great producer, and her sire a highly successful sire of speed. "She is," says a writer, "worth thousands in the stud." There are few brood-mares living the equal of Soprano, in view of what she is, what she inherits and what she has produced, having three in the list at thirteen years of age. A son that is siring trotters and a daughter that is producing them.

Halamazoo



NELL.

Farm

NELL.

No. 6.

Registered, Vol. IX.

Dam of

Georgette, at 4 years.....	2:27	Light Hall, at 2 years.....	2:35½
Belle Vara, at 1 year.....	2:38	Light Hall, at 3 years.....	2:25¾
Belle Vara, at 3 years.....	2:22¾	Vassar, at 2 years.....	2:30¾
Belle Vara, at 5 years.....	2:08¾	Vassar, at 3 years.....	2:21¾
Light Hall, at 1 year.....	2:48	Lissa Ben, at 2 years.....	2:57¾

NELL.	{	ESTILL ERIC.....	{	Ericsson, 130.....	{	Mambrino Chief.
			{	Daughter of	{	Mrs. Caudle.
	{	DAUGHTER OF.....	{	Lexington (Embry's).....	{	Carlisle's Tuckahoe.
			{	Daughter of	{	Untraced.
					{	Lexington.
					{	Bellamira.
					{	Imp. Monarch.
					{	Untraced.

Sire, ESTILL ERIC.

Son of Ericsson, 130. Record, 2:30½.

SIRE OF			
RARELY	2:24½	Five other standard performers.	
AND DAMS OF			
MOQUETTE (4 yrs.)	2:10	BELLMAN..... 2:17½	
J. R. SHEDD.....	2:19¼	GODELIA	2:19½
9 OTHER STANDARD PERFORMERS, AND 2D DAMS OF			
PHALLAS	2:13¾	BELLE WILKES	2:18½
ALMONT WILKES	2:20	And many others.	

1st dam SKIPPER.....by LEXINGTON (Embry's).

Sire of dam of Tony Newell, 2:10½; of 2d dam of Twilight, 2:20½, and son of Lexington, sire of dams of Ansel, 2:20; 3 others, and Rysdyk (sire of Clingstone, 2:14, etc.), and 2d dams of Jay-Eye-See (p, 2:06¼), 2:10; Electricity, 2:17¾, etc). Sons of Lexington have sired the dams of Ryland T., 2:11¾, and 2d dams of Delmarch, 2:11½; Nutmeg, 2:16, etc.

2d damby IMP. MONARCH.

Sire of Monarch, 900 (sire of Monarch Rule, 2:24¼, and dam of Jacksonian, 2:25); also sire of dam of Roscoe (sire of Wizz, 2:23½), and 2d dams of Advance, 2:22½, and Piloton, 2:30.

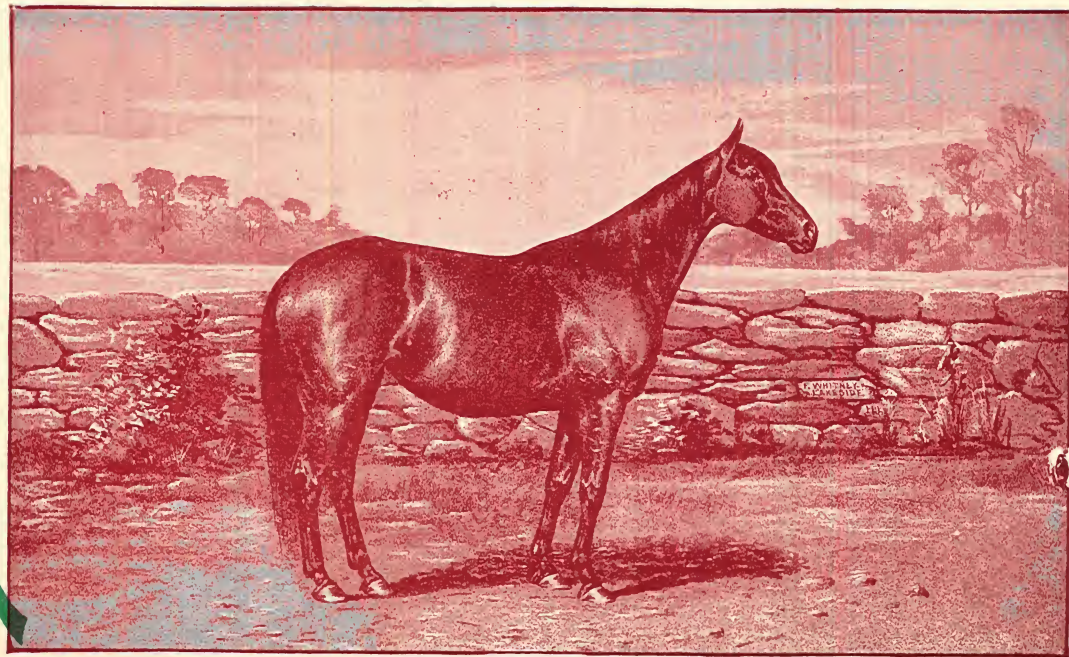
PRODUCE.

1884, blk m, Georgette (4-year-old record 2:27)	by Count Wilkes, 460.
1885, ch f, (dead)	by Hylas, 831.
1886, b m, Lissa Ben (2-year-old record 2:57¾)	by Mambrino Eric, 1354.
1887, br m, Belle Vara, 2:08¾	by Vatican, 11308.
1888, r c, Light Hall, record 2:25¾	by Vatican, 11308.
1889, b c, Vassar (3 yrs.), 2:21¾	by Vatican, 11308.
1890, r f, La Rose (fast)	by Anteco, 7868.
1891, blk f, True Blue	by Ambassador, 1496.
1892, blk c, Ambidexter	by Ambassador, 1496.
1892, bred	to Ambassador, 1496.

NOTE.—NELL, foaled 1878, is a black roan mare, 15.3 hands high; bred by Caleb Moore, deceased, late of Princeton, Missouri.

This mare is one of the few mares that has four trotters to her credit at 14 years of age, and we have every reason to believe that her young foals will add much to her greatness. Lissa Ben trotted one-half mile in 1:11. And we believe La Rose, her two-year-old, is as fast as Belle Vara at same age.

Farm



SHADOW.

Kalamazoo

Farm

SHADOW.

No. 7.

Registered, Vol. VI.

Trial 2:27 at five years.

Dam of

Sir Knight, 5 years, half mile track	2:23¾
Sire of Knightmont, 2 years	2:24
Signo Vincens	2:27¼
Suzerain, 6 years	2:29½
Selene, 6 years, half mile track (trotted in 2:28)	2:40

Grandam of

Night Shade (3), 2:51½	Lady L., 2:39¼	Daisy C., 2:40
------------------------	----------------	----------------

SHADOW.

{	OCTOROON	{ Count Morgan, sire of Red Jacket. Daughter of a Saddle Mare.
		{ Mambrino Chief, 11. Dam of Governor, 2:30.
{	SWALLOW	{ Joe Hooker, 185
		{ Daughter of

Sire, OCTOROON (Madison's).

SIRE OF DAMS OF

MATTIE H.	2:11¼	WM. M. SINGERLY (p)	2:16½
GENEVA S.	2:19¼	SIR KNIGHT	2:23¾
SIGNO VINCES	2:27¼	SUZERAIN	2:29½
QUININE S.	2:28½		

1st dam SWALLOW.....by JOE HOOKER, 185.

A speedy road mare, owned near Nashville, Tenn.

Sire of Maud Macey, 2:27¾; Bushwhacker, 2:29½; Maggie C., 2:28¼, and dams of Lizzie Wilkes, 2:22¾; 3 other standard performers, and son of Mambrino Chief, 11, sire of Lady Thorn, 2:18¼; 5 others, dams of Director, 2:17; Piedmont, 2:17¼; Iona, 2:17½, and 21 other standard performers.

2d damby SAM JOHNSON HORSE.

Pacer and trotter.

Foaled in Tennessee; brought there by Scott's Cavalry, in 1862. Was a fast and game horse.

PRODUCE.

1877, br c, Boyd Pantlind	by Combination.
1878, b f, Selene (record 2:40)	by Grand Sentinel, 865.
1879, 1880, not bred.	
1881, b c, Sir Knight (record, 5 yrs., 2:23¾)	by Grand Sentinel, 865.
1884, b c, Suzerain (record, 6 yrs., 2:29½)	by Grand Sentinel, 865.
1885, br c, Signo Vincens (record 2:27¼)	by Grand Sentinel, 865.
1886, c f, Engleshade (fast)	by Empire, 2378
1887, br f, Santos (fast)	by Grand Sentinel, 865.
1888, blk c, Sir Consul (¼ at 2 yrs., 40 seconds)	by Ambassador, 1496.
1889, blk c, Raceland (very fast)	by Endymion, 4594.
1890, blk f, Stirna	by Ambassador, 1496.
1891, br f, Evenshade	by Anteco, 786.
1892, ch c, Ambry	by Ambassador, 1496.
1892, bred	to Ambassador, 1496.

NOTE.—SHADOW, foaled 1870, is a black mare, 15.3 hands high; bred by Jonathan Hardin, Nashville, Tenn. She has size and quality, with unusual substance, and is a mare of character at every point. Shadow's produce all trot. She produced Sir Knight, 2:23¾; trial, 2:17; (sire of Knightmont (2), 2:24); Signo Vincens, 2:27¼; Suzerain, 2:29½; Selene, (trial) 2:28 and all her foals are almost equally promising. She is justly entitled to her rank among the greatest of brood-mares.

Farm

FANNY ESSLER.

No. 8.

Dam of

Van Buren Wilkes.....	2:21½
Michigan Prince	2:26¾

FANNY ESSLER.

{	NIGHT HAWK, 514.....	{	Champion (Grinnell's)...	{	Almack. Spirit, by Engineer.
		{	Daughter of	{	Young Eclipse. Untraced.
{	DOLLY	{	Blue Bull, 75	{	Blue Bull (Pruden's). Queen.
		{	Untraced.		

Sire, NIGHT HAWK, 514.

Record....2:36.

SIRE OF

RED CROSS.....	2:26¾	MINNIE WARREN.....	2:27½
----------------	-------	--------------------	-------

AND DAMS OF

ED ANNAN (p).....	2:16¼	VAN BUREN WILKES.....	2:21½
MICHIGAN PRINCE.....	2:26¾	SENTRY	2:25
TECUMSEH	2:28	LADY M.....	2:30

1st dam DOLLY, s. t. b by BLUE BULL, 75.

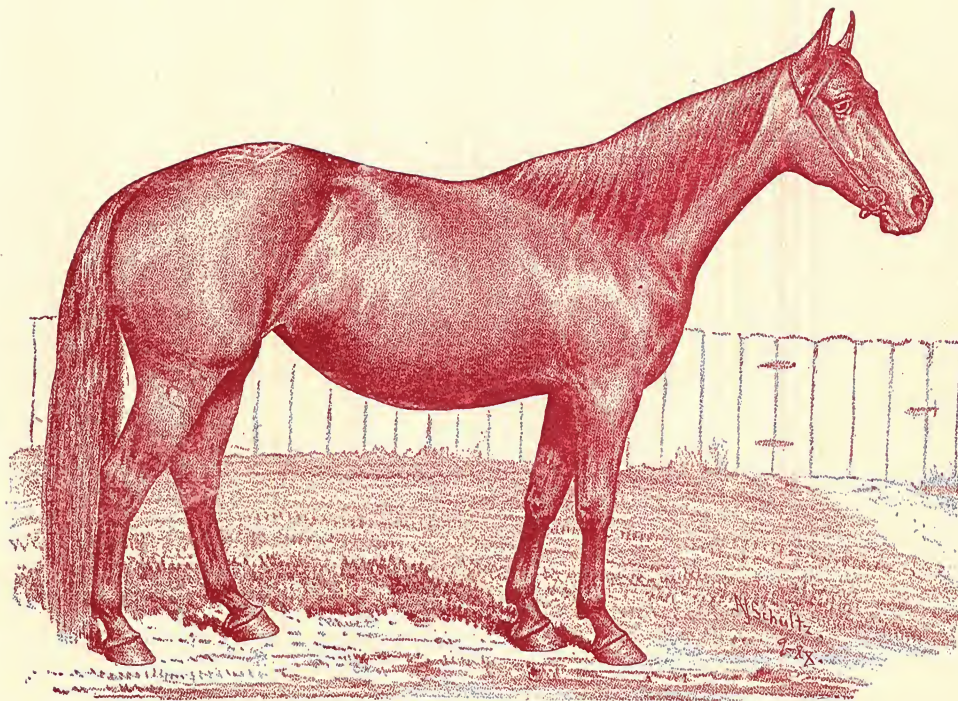
Sire of Zoe B., 2:17¼; Bessie, 2:17½;
Lena Swallow, 2:19; Royal Bounce,
2:19; Georgetown (p), 2:16¼; fifty-five
others, dams of Mark Sirius, 2:14;
Vitello (p), 2:11½; Fred Arthur (p),
2:14¼, and .51 other standard per-
formers.

PRODUCE.

1883, ch m, Fanny K.....	by Young Wilkes, 951.
1884, blk c, Michigan Prince, record 2:26¾.....	by Young Wilkes, 951.
1885, blk c, Van Buren Wilkes, record 2:21½.....	by Young Wilkes, 951.
1886, not bred.	
1887, blk m, Jenny Wilkes.....	by Young Wilkes, 951.
1888, blk m, Buta Wilkes.....	by Van Buren Wilkes, 14124.
1889, ch f, Sister Wilkes.....	by Van Buren Wilkes, 14124.
1890, not bred.	
1891, not bred.	
1892, blk f, Ablution.....	by Ambassador, 1496.

NOTE.—FANNY ESSLER, foaled 1879; is a chestnut mare; bred by Thomas Welch, Paw Paw, Mich.

Stamper



LOWLAND GIRL.

Stamper

LOWLAND GIRL.

No. 9.

Registered, Vol. VI.

Record 2:19½.

Dam of

Dancourt, 2 yrs2:28 Gen. Alger, 3 yrs.....2:37

LOWLAND GIRL.

{	LEGAL TENDER, JR. 3409	{ Legal Tender, 1784.	{ Moody's Davy Crockett. Dam of Nigger Baby.
		{ Blackbird	{ Cameron Horse. Untraced.
	FANNY	{ Blue Bull, 75.....	{ Blue Bull (Pruden's). Queen.
		{ Nell.....	{ Pocahontas Boy, 1790. Untraced.

Sire, LEGAL TENDER, JR., 3409.

SIRE OF

VITELLO (p)	2:11½	ALHAMBRA (p)	2:15
NELLY McCRORY (p, 3 yrs.).....	2:19½	LUELLA (p).....	2:19½
LOWLAND GIRL	2:19½	ELGIN GIRL (p).....	2:20½

10 OTHERS AND DAMS OF

CZAR (3 yrs.).....	2:12½	SADIE H. (p).....	2:22¾
DANCOURT (2 yrs.).....	2:28		

1st dam FANNY.....by BLUE BULL, 75.

Dam of

Lowland Girl.....2:19½
(Dam of Dancourt, 2 yrs., 2:28.)

Hero.....2:28

Pocahontas Sam (p)2:27½

Sire of

Poca Eagle (p).....2:21½

Zeigler (p).....2:25

Star W. (trial).....2:27½

Sire of Zoe B., 2:17¾; Bessie, 2:17½;
Lena Swallow, 2:19; Royal Bounce,
2:19; Georgetown (p), 2:16¾; 55 others,
dams of Mark Sirius, 2:14; Vitello (p),
2:11½; Fred Arthur (p), 2:14¾, and 51
other standard performers.

2d dam NELLby POCAHONTAS BOY, 1790.

Record 2:31. Sire of Buffalo Girl p, 2:12½;
Raven Boy p, 2:15¾; Princess p, 2:19¾;
Gurgle (p), 2:20; Pocahontas Prince,
2:21¾; 9 others and dams of Irma C.
(p), 2:18; Dandy Boy (p), 2:22½; Bacon
(p), 2:23, and 6 other standard per-
formers.

PRODUCE.

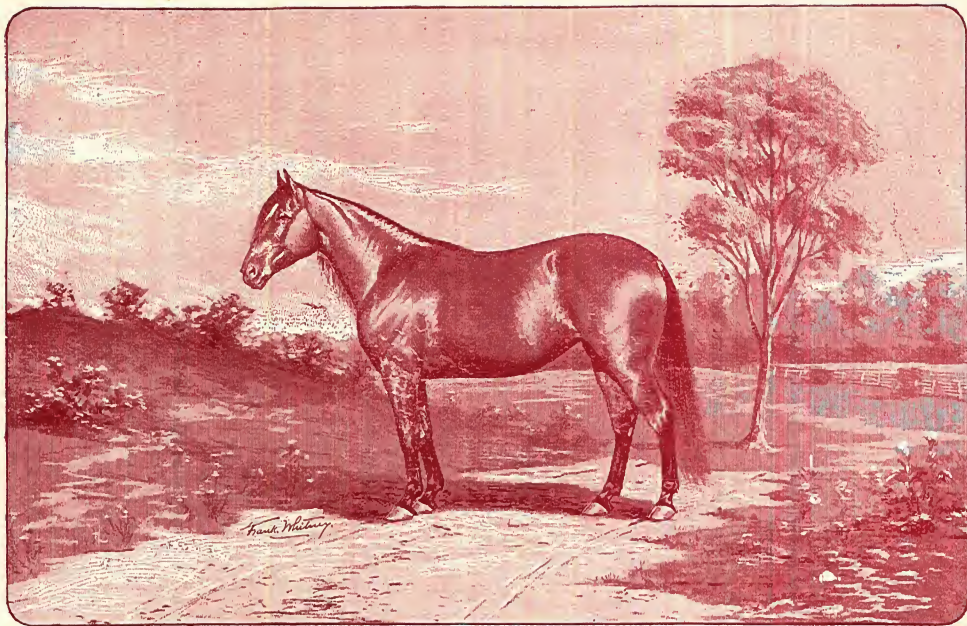
1889, blk c, Gen. Alger (3 yrs.), 2:37.....	by Ambassador, 1496.
1890, blk c, Dancourt (2 yrs.), 2:28.....	by Ambassador, 1496.
1891, missed.....	by Axtell, 5183.
1892, cold died	by Axtell, 5183.
1892, bred.....	to Ambassador, 1496.

NOTE.—LOWLAND GIRL, foaled 1879; bred by Johnson Bros., Lewisville, Ind., is a black mare; 15½ hands high.

She proved herself a great campaigner, having to her credit 34 heats from 2:30 to 2:19½, and as the pacing foundation has been instrumental in producing so much extreme speed in our trotters, we look upon Lowland Girl as one of our most valuable brood-mares.

Farm

Habamagoo



JOSIE WILKES.

Sam

JOSIE WILKES.

No. 10.

Registered Vol. VII.

Dam of

Wardship, 3 years.....2:25½

JOSIE WILKES.

GEO. WILKES, 2:22	{	Hambletonian, 10.....	{	Abdallah, 1.
		Dolly Spanker.....		Chas. Kent Mare.
JOSIE	{		{	Henry Clay, 8.
		Night Hawk, 514.....		Telegraph.
				Grinnell's Champion.
		Daughter of.....		Mare by Young Eclipse.
				Vermont Hero.
				By Cone's Bacchus.

Sire, GEORGE WILKES, 519.

Record....2:22.

SIRE OF

HARRY WILKES.....	2:13½	GUY WILKES	2:15¼
WILSON.....	2:16¼	J. B. RICHARDSON	2:16¾

71 OTHERS, DAMS OF

MANAGER (p).....	2:09¾	DELMARCH.....	2:11½
ADVERTISER	2:16	GALILEO REX (p).....	2:12¾

59 OTHER STANDARD PERFORMERS, AND 2D DAMS OF

ALLERTON.....	2:09¼	PRINCE REGENT.....	2:16½
ETC., ETC.			

1st dam JOSIE.....by NIGHT HAWK, 514.

Record.....2:30½ Record 2:36. Sire of Red Cross, 2:26¾;
Trotted a mile on Chicago track, to Minnie Warren, 2:27¼, and dams of Ed
wagon, in 2:22. Annan (p), 2:16¼; Sentry, 2:25, and
five other standard performers.

2d dam.....by VERMONT HERO, 141.

Bred by Francis Downey, of Kala- Sire of Lady M., 2:30, and dams of Gene
mazoo. Smith, 2:15½; two others, and grand-
sire of Lady Maud, 2:18¼ (dam of
Monbars [3], 2:11¾), and 20 other
standard performers.

3d dam.....by CONE'S BACCHUS.

Sire of 2d dam of Blackbird, 401 (sire of
Blackbird, 2:22, sire of Vic H., 2:13¼,
etc).

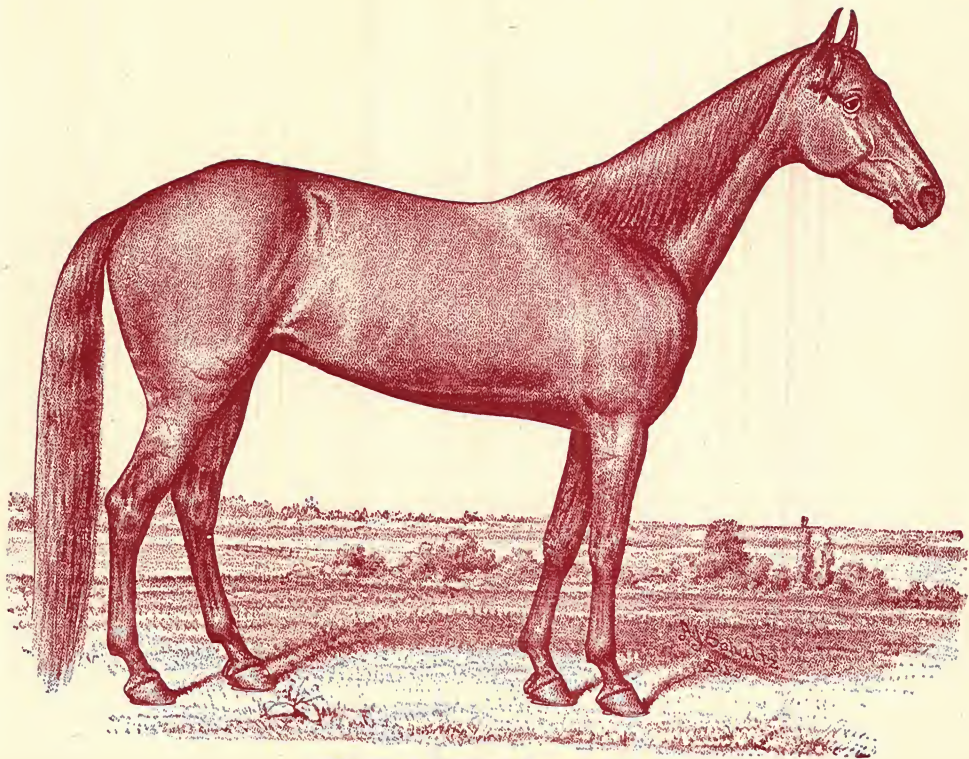
4th dam.....by DUROC.

PRODUCE.

1887, b c, San Jose, ¼ in :40, at 2 yrs.....	by Grand Sentinel, 865.
1888, b c, Kingmoor, ¼ in :38, at 2 yrs., trial 2:28½.....	by Endymion, 2:23¼.
1889, b c, Wardship, 2 yrs., 2:35, 3 yrs., 2:25½.....	by Warlock, 3478.
1890, b f, Crescent (fast).....	by Warlock, 3378.
1891, missed	by Anteco, 7868.
1892, b f, Alexandria.....	by Ambassador, 1496.
1892, bred.....	to Ambassador, 1496.

NOTE.—JOSIE WILKES, foaled 1882; bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky., is a bay mare with a star, 15¾ hands high. She is a highly finished and well-bred daughter of George Wilkes, and although her produce is very young, they have shown us speed enough to warrant the belief that she will some day be counted among the great producing daughters of George Wilkes, whose daughters have already produced such phenominal performers as Delmarch, 2:11½, Manager, (p, 4 yrs.) 2:09¾, etc.

Habamagoo



GRACE DARLING, Record 2:26.

Team

GRACE DARLING. No. 11.

Registered Vol. VII.

Record 2:26, trial 2:21.

Dam of

Miss Grace, 4 years.....2:29¾

GRACE DARLING

{	GRAND SENTINEL, 2:27¼	{ Sentinel, 280.....	{ Hambletonian, 10. Lady Patriot.
		{ Maid of Lexington.....	{ Mambrino Pilot, 29. Dau. of Imp. Leviathan
	MOLLY BAWN.....	{ Sir Henry, 285.....	{ American Star, 14. 2d dam of Goshen Maid
		{ Cobbler Mare.....	{ Untraced. Untraced.

Sire, GRAND SENTINEL, 865.

Record.....2:27¼.

SIRE OF

SCHAFFER (p)	2:23¾	SIR KNIGHT	2:23¾
SENTRY	2:25	SUMPTER	2:25½
GRACE DARLING.....	2:26	LASELLA.....	2:26¼

7 OTHER STANDARD PERFORMERS, DAMS OF

JAY HAWKER (3 yrs.).....	2:20¾	MINNIE BROWN (3 yrs.)	2:29¼
MISS GRACE.....	2:29¾		

AND GRANDSIRE OF

KNIGHTMONT (2 yrs.).....2:24

1st dam MOLLY BAWN.....by SIR HENRY, 285.

Dam of

Maggie Knox	2:24¼
Grace Darling.....	2:26

Sire of Lady Star, 2:24, and dams of Maggie Knox, 2:24¼; Grace Darling, 2:26; Confederate Star, 2:29¼; Miss Grace, 2:29¾; Kitty M. Patchen, 2:30, and son of American Star, sire of Widow Machree, 2:29; 3 others; dams of Guy, 2:10¾; Dexter, 2:17¼; Robert McGregor, 2:17½, and 42 other standard performers.

2d dam.....s. t. b. by SHERRY COBBLER.

A mare that could trot and pace very fast.

PRODUCE.

1888, b f, Miss Grace (My Darling, 4 yrs., 2:29¾)	by Ambassador, 1496.
1889, ch f (dead)	by Ambassador, 1496.
1890, b c, Creswick (sold)	by Warlock, 3378.
1891, missed	by Ambassador, 1496.
1892, lost colt	by Ambassador, 1496.
1892, bred.....	to Ambassador, 1496.

NOTE.—GRACE DARLING, foaled March 10, 1880, is a bay mare, 15½ hands, bred by S. A. Browne, at Pentwater, Mich. She is a strong, rangy and graceful mare of speed and beauty. Her record of 2:26 and trial of 2:21, gives some indication of her own capacity, and the worth of her blood is shown at a glance. She will some day be known in the list of great brood-mares.

Farm

JENNY LIND.

No. 12.

Standard. Registered Vol. IX.

Dam of Emma Balch, 2:20 $\frac{3}{4}$.

Sire, SAXE.

SON OF STERLING, 4447, SIRE OF

MAJESTY2:24 DR. McFARLAND2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$
FREDDY J.....2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$

AND DAMS OF

ORINOCO2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$ STERLING WILKES2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$
GOLDSTONE2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$

AND SON OF VOLUNTEER, 55, RECORD TO WAGON, 2:37,

Sire of St. Julien, 2:11 $\frac{1}{4}$; St. Patrick (p), 2:14 $\frac{1}{2}$; Gloster, 2:17; Alley, 2:19;
Bodine, 2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$; Driver, 2:19 $\frac{1}{2}$; twenty-six others, and dams of Home-
stake, 2:14 $\frac{1}{4}$; Brava, 2:14 $\frac{1}{2}$; Brilliant, 2:17 $\frac{1}{2}$; Ripple, 2:17 $\frac{1}{2}$;
Amelia C., 2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$; Sidney (p), 2:19 $\frac{3}{4}$, and thirty-
nine other standard performers.

1st dam NELLY TAYLOR.....by YOUNG CHAMPION.

2d dam of

Emma Balch2:20 $\frac{3}{4}$

2d dam JENNY LIND.....by BLACK HAWK (Blood's).

Sire of dams of Von Arnim, 2:19 $\frac{1}{2}$;
Blackwood, Jr., 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$; Almont, Jr.
2:26 (sire of Belle Hamlin, 2:12 $\frac{3}{4}$;
Globe, 2:14 $\frac{3}{4}$, Wardwell, 2:15, etc.);
Allie Gaines (sire of Jessie Gaines,
2:15 $\frac{1}{2}$; Ira Gaines, 2:19 $\frac{1}{2}$; J. B. S.,
2:20, etc.); Baywood (sire of Lulu Mc-
Curdy (p), 2:18 $\frac{1}{4}$, etc.); Star Almont
(sire of dams of Bonhomie, 2:17 $\frac{1}{4}$;
Catherine Leyburn, 2:20, etc.); and son
of Black Hawk, 5, record 2:42 (sire of
Ethan Allen, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, [with mate 2:15];
three others, 23 sires, dams of two and
2d dams of Nelson, 2:10; Rarus, 2:13 $\frac{1}{4}$;
Steve Whipple, 2:14, etc.)

PRODUCE.

1885, ch m, Emma Balch, 2:20 $\frac{3}{4}$by Nabob, 2664.
1886, ch m, Gipsey Girl.....by H. G., 1232.
1888, ch s, Dan'l O'Shea, 13571.....by Nabob, 2664.
1889, ch c.....by Frank Noble, 1709.
1890, b f.....by San Jose, 8737.
1891, ch c.....by Frank Noble, 1709.
1892, b c.....by Frank Noble, 1709.
1892, bred.....to Ambassador.

NOTE.—JENNIE LIND, foaled 1881, is a chestnut mare, 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ hands; bred by S. S. Waterman, Kalamazoo, Mich. This mare is a producer and unites the stout blood of Volunteer with that of Black Hawk 5, the best Morgan channel through which that blood can be secured.

CLEORA B.

No. 13.

Registered, Vol. X.

Sister to Carrie B2:24½

Dam of Stamina.....2:26½

CLEORA B.	{	ELIAL G., 2199.....	{	Aberdeen, 27.....	{	Hambletonian, 10.
				Lady Mack	{	Widow Machree, 2:29.
	{	COUNTRY MAID.....		Hinsdale Horse, 826.....	{	Humbird, 2171.
						{
						Hinsdale Colt.
						Mare by Emigrant.
						Sammy Blucher.
						Untraced.

Sire, ELIAL G., 2199.

SIRE OF

THE RAVEN	2:19¾	CARRIE B	2:24½
BEN HUR.....	2:24¾	ADA D	2:26¼

5 OTHER STANDARD PERFORMERS, AND DAM OF STAMINA, 2:26½,

AND SON OF ABERDEEN, 27, SIRE OF

KENTUCKY UNION (3 yrs.).....	2:13½	ALABASTER (4 yrs.)	2:15
LYCURGUS	2:15½	HATTIE WOODWARD	2:15½
ABBIE V	2:16¾	TREASURE (p).....	2:18¼
JIM JEWELL (p).....	2:19¼	MODOC.....	2:19½
GODELIA	2:19½	And 24 other standard performers.	

1st dam COUNTRY MAIDby HINSDALE HORSE, 826.

Dam of
Carrie B (Malacca).....2:24¼

Sire of Deck Wright, 2:19¾; Wilber F., 2:24½; Mattie K., 2:24¼; N. J. Fuller, 2:26¼; Grand Central, 2:30; dam of Carrie B., 2:24¼, and grandsire of Donovan, 2:27¼.

2d dam JANEby SAMMY BLUCHER.

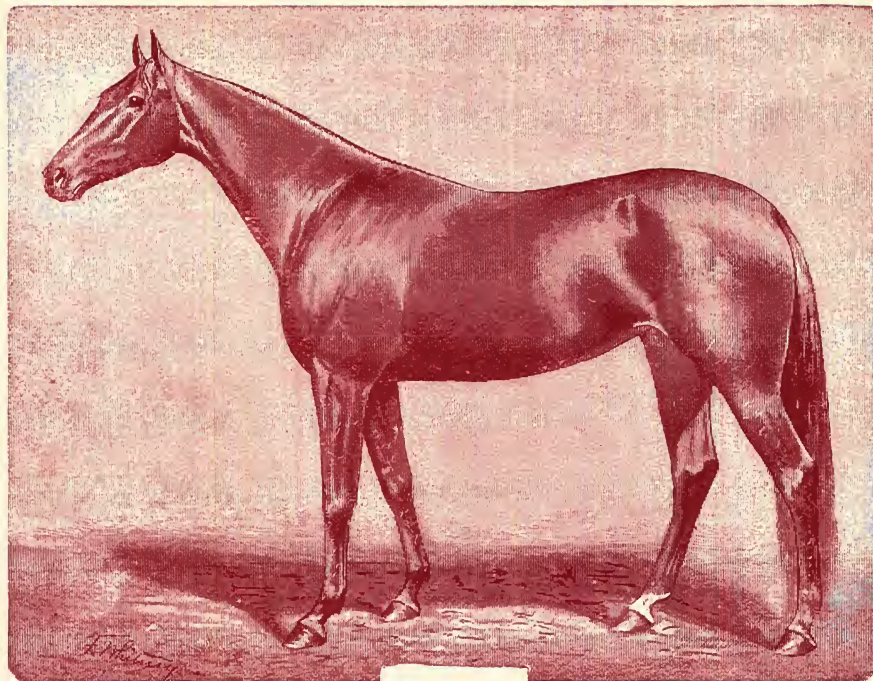
Sire of the dams of Onawa, 2:22¼ (sire of 3 standard performers); Pegasus (sire of the dam of Wilber F., 2:24¼).

PRODUCE.

1888, blk f, Stamina (record, 3 yrs., 2:26½)	by Patron, 2:14¼.
1889, missed	by Patron, 2:14¼.
1890, br c.....	by Patron, 2:14¼.
1891, b f, Cherry Bloom.....	by Patron, 2:14¼.
1892, blk f, Ashtabula.....	by Ambassador, 1496.
1892, bred.....	to Ambassador, 1496.

NOTE.—CLEORA B., foaled 1880; bred by Smith Bellinger, Ox Bow, N. Y., is a black mare of good bone and conformation and will prove herself a great brood-mare, as she has already produced Stamina, 2:26½, who is her oldest foal. Her foals of 1890 and 1891, are as fast as Stamina at same age and both are in training.

Tramby



SUISUN, Record 2:18½.

Habamagoo

SUISUN.

No. 14.

Registered, Vol. VI,

Record 2:18½.

SUISUN, 2:18½.	{	ELECTIONEER, 125	{	Hambletonian, 10.....	{	Abdallah, 1. Chas. Kent Mare.
				Green Mountain Maid ..	{	Harry Clay, 2:29. Shanghai Mary.
	{	SUSIE, 2:26½.....	{	Geo. M. Patchen, Jr. 31	{	Geo. M. Patchen, 2:23½ Belle.
				Santa Clara.....	{	Owen Dale. Red Buck Mare.

Sire, ELECTIONEER, 125.

SIRE OF

SUNOL	2:08¼	PALO ALTO.....	2:08¾
ARION (2 yrs., 2:10¾), 3 yrs	2:10½	TRUMAN	2:12
NORVAL.....	2:14¾	ANTEEO	2:16¾
MANZANITA	2:16	BELLFLOWER (3 yrs.).....	2:16½
ADVERTISER.....	2:16	AMIGO	2:16¾
LADYWELL	2:16½	DEL MAR	2:16¾

AND 121 OTHER STANDARD PERFORMERS.

1st dam SUSIE by GEO. M. PATCHEN, JR., 31.

Record.....	2:26½
Dam of	
Suisun	2:18½
Susette	2:23½
Pitti Sing (trial)	2:30

Record 2:27. Sire of Wells Fargo, 2:18¾; Sam Purdy, 2:20½; Vanderlynn, 2:21; Star King, 2:22; Ben Ali, 2:22; Big Lize, 2:24½; 4 others, and dams of James Madison, 2:17¾; Lida W. (p), 2:18¾; Suisun, 2:18½; Maggie E., 2:19¼, and 12 other standard performers.

2d dam SANTA CLARA by OWEN DALE.

Dam of	
Susie.....	2:26½

Sire of the dam of Bushy John, 2:27; 3 others, and 2d dams of Suisun, 2:18½; Helena, 2:21; Elleneer, 2:21½, and 2 other standard performers.

3d dam by RED BUCK.

Son of Bertrand, sire of 4th dam of Nancy Hanks, 2:04, etc.

4th dam OLD MARY..... by RED BILL.

PRODUCE.

1887, b f, Jeanne.....	by Kentucky Prince, 2470.
1888, 1889 and 1890, not bred.	
1892, missed	by Ambassador, 1496.
1892, bred.....	to Ambassador, 1496.

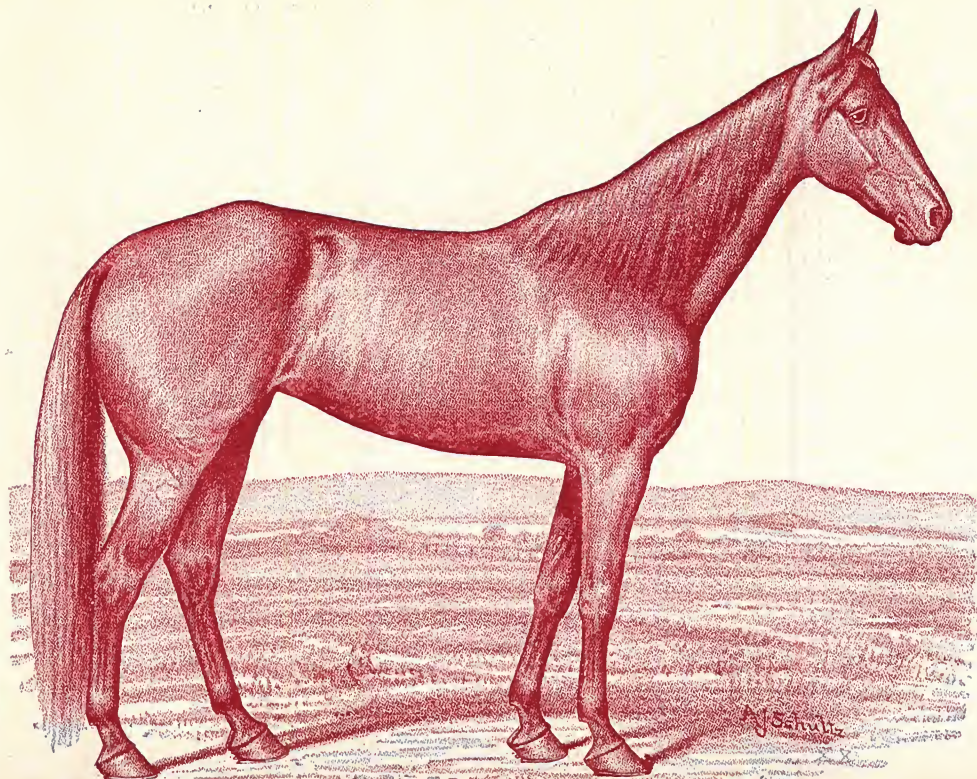
NOTE.—SUISUN is a bay mare, foaled 1884; bred by Hon. Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal.; was purchased as a two-year-old by W. B. Fasig for Mr. J. B. Houston, of New York City, for \$5,000. She showed a mile that day, in a very heavy gale of wind and on a slow track, in 2:27½, which, under favorable circumstances, was equal to 2:23, or 2:24 certain. Mr. Houston immediately bred her to Kentucky Prince, and her produce was Jeanne, which trotted a quarter as a yearling, in forty seconds, and is now developing extreme speed.

Jeanne was purchased at Emery & Fasig's sale for \$6,000, and will be a stake winner when trained. After breeding this filly Mr. Houston sold Suisun at the Fasig sale in 1889, she bringing \$10,100, which was the largest price ever paid for a brood-mare. After buying her, Mr. Madden, her new purchaser, gave her to Mr. Turner for campaigning purposes. Like almost all young mares that have been bred, she was a considerable time getting back to her trotting form, but she got a record of 2:18½, and all who have seen her trot will concede her ability to have gone in 2:15; in fact we think that the mare showed a trial in 2:15 in 1889, and Mr. Turner, as every one knows, is not a man to give horses trials at the extreme limit they are capable of going.

That Suisun can trot in 2:12 is the belief of a great many of the best posted horsemen in America, and that she would get a record of 2:15 or better, Mr. H. S. Henry was willing to make the following wager: "He would wager \$5,000 against \$3,000 that if left in his hands for campaigning purposes she would get a record of 2:15 or under." A study of this mare's history shows the profit arising from purchasing first-class stock and breeding it. Her original cost was \$5,000; she produced a colt that sold for \$6,000, and she sold, herself, for \$10,100, besides winning a large sum on the turf.

Since being sold for \$10,100 an own sister obtained a record of 2:23½. This, of course, makes Suisun more valuable than she was before, and while she has brought large prices in the past, there is no doubt in the world that she is worth a great deal more money than has ever been paid for her, and there is not to-day probably, in the whole country so valuable a mare for breeding purposes as Suisun.

Farmer



Kalamazoo

EMINENCE, Record 2:18¾.

EMINENCE.

No. 15.

Registered, Vol. V.

Record at five years, 2:18¾.

Out of dam of C. F. Clay, 2:18, and Strathbridge, 2:28¾.

EMINENCE.	{	EMPIRE, 2378.....	{	Mambrino Patchen, 58..	{	Mambrino Chief, 11.
				Dam of Favorite Wilkes		Dam of Lady Thorn.
	{	DAM OF C. F. CLAY, 2:18	{	Strathmore, 408	{	Abdallah, 15.
				Dam of Steinway, '25¾..		Lizzie Peebles.
						Hambletonian, 10.
						Lady Waltermire.
					Albion.	
					Mare by Marshal Ney.	

Sire, **EMPIRE, 2378.**

SIRE OF	
EMINENCE.....	2:18¾
TELEPHONE.....	
	2:19½
DAM OF	

NORTHLIGHT.....2:28½

AND GRANDSIRE OF

TOM THORN.....	2:26½
HOWARD S.....	2:28½

1st dam **SOPRANO.....** by **STRATHMORE, 408.**

Sister to	
Steinway (3 yrs.).....	2:25¾
Sire of	
W. Wood (p 4 yrs.).....	2:07
Cricket (p).....	2:10
And 7 others standard performers.	
And dam of	
Eminence (5 yrs.).....	2:18¾
Strathbridge.....	2:28¾
C. F. Clay.....	2:18
(Sire of 16 standard performers.)	

Sire of Strathso (p), 2:13; Roseberry, 2:15¾; Snowden, 2:16¾; Santa Claus, 2:17½; Skylight Pilot, 2:19; Tucker, 2:19; thirty-six others and dams of Simmocolon, 2:13¾; Belton (p), 2:17½; C. F. Clay, 2:18; Eminence, 2:18¾; and thirty other standard performers. Also grandsire of W. Wood (p 4 yrs.), 2:07; Cricket (p), 2:10; Bonnie Wilmore, 2:14½, etc.

2d dam **ABBESS.....** by **ALBION.**

Also dam of	
Solo (5 yrs.).....	2:28¾
Steinway (3 yrs.).....	2:25¾
Vivette (dam of Stoner Boy, 2:26¼).	

Sire of Vanity Fair, 2:24¼, and dams of Favorita, 2:25½; Steinway, 2:25¾, and Solo, 2:28¾; Ferguson (sire of Walnut Boy (p), 2:11½; Lena Willetts, (p), 2:14, etc.)

3d dam by **MARSHAL NEY.**

Son of Emancipation, and sire of dam of Regulator, 2:27½.

4th dam by **BERTRAND.**

Son of Sir Archy.

PRODUCE.

1891, b c, Eminent, 17022.....	by Ambassador, 1496.
1892, b f, Emanate.....	by Nelson, 2:10.
1892, bred.....	to Ambassador, 1496.

NOTE.—EMINENCE, record 2:18¾; foaled April, 1884; is a bay mare, bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo. This is a stoutly made and elegantly turned mare. She presents very strongly the Hambletonian-Mambrino Patchen cross, that produced many of our most noted race horses. Her turf career stamped her as a steady going, resolute race mare, of faultless action and undoubted stamina.

Bred as she is, and with her form and speed, we look to see one of the great families of the future spring from this grand young mare. Her foals by Ambassador will inherit speed that comes early and trains on.

Farm

NETTIE.

No. 16.

Registered, Vol. VIII.

Record 2:19.

NETTIE.	{ BLUE BULL, JR., 2878....	{ Blue Bull, 75.....	{ Blue Bull (Pruden's). Queen.
		{ Dam of Elsie Good, '22½	{ Abdallah, 15. Bolly.
	{ KATE.....	{ Col. Ellsworth, 1769	{ Gen. Knox, 140. By Homan's Messenger.

Sire, BLUE BULL, JR., 2878.

SIRE OF

LOTTIE P. (p).....	2:17¼	NETTIE.....	2:19
LOTTIE K. (p).....	2:25	LITTLE WONDER.....	2:27¼

AND DAM OF

BELLE ACTON (p, 1 yr.).....2:20¾

AND SON OF BLUE BULL, 75, SIRE OF

ZOE B.....	2:17¼	BESSIE.....	2:17½
LENA SWALLOW.....	2:19	ROYAL BOUNCE.....	2:19
GEORGETOWN (p).....	2:16¼	And 55 others in.....	2:30

DAMS OF

VITELLO (p).....	2:11½	MARK SIRIUS.....	2:14
FRED ARTHUR (p).....	2:14¼	And 51 other standard performers.	

1st dam KATE.....by COL. ELLSWORTH, 1769.

	Dam of
Nettie	2:19
	And 2d dam of
Alter Ego	2:36

Sire of Arthur T., 2:30, and dams of
Nettie, 2:19; Pilot Knox, 2:19¾; Young
Pilot, 2:22¼; and son of Gen. Knox,
140 (sire of Lady Maud, 2:18¼; Beu-
lah, 2:19½; Camors, 2:19¾; 13 others,
and dams of Monbars (3 yrs.), 2:11¾;
Aubine, 2:19½, and 22 other standard
performers.)

PRODUCE.

1888, ch m, Alter Ego, 2:36	by Herald, 1206.
1889, ch m, Mamie A	by Herald, 1206.
1890, 1891 and 1892, Not bred.	

NOTE.—NETTIE, 2:19, foaled 1882, is a chestnut mare, 15¾ hands, bred by Levi Cooper, La Fontaine, Ind. This is one of the fastest mares of the Blue Bull tribe. She combines the stout blood of Alexander's Abdallah with that of Blue Bull and Gen'l Knox, all crosses noted for speed and breeding-on qualities. Her sire produced the dam of the fastest yearling that ever wore a harness and Nettie should produce foals of equal quality.

ROXIE MCGREGOR. No. 17.

Registered Vol. V.

Race record, 2:20¾.

ROXIE MCGREGOR.	{	ROB'T MCGREGOR, '17½	{	Major Edsall, 211.	{	Abdallah, 15.	
				Nancy Whitman.....	{	Dau. of Hambleto'n, 2.	
	{	ROXIE		Romulus, 271.....	{	American Star, 14.	
				Lady Lindle	{	Nance.	
						Hambletonian, 10.	
						Maggie Jones.	
						Bashaw, 50.	

Sire, ROBERT MCGREGOR, 647.

Record... 2:17½.

SIRE OF

BONNIE MCGREGOR.....	2:13½	SILVER BOW.....	2:16¾
SAPPHO	2:17¾	ROSLYN	2:18¾
MISS MCGREGOR	2:19¾	NELLY MCGREGOR.....	2:19¾
VICTORIA MCGREGOR	2:19¾	ROXANA	2:20½

33 OTHER STANDARD PERFORMERS, DAMS OF

MAUSTON	2:25¾	ELLOREE (2 yrs.)	2:26
JACKDAW.....	2:28¾	NELLY A. (1 yr.)	2:29¾
COMRADE.....	2:27		

AND GRANDSIRE OF

MAJOR	2:14¾	ADDIE HAYES.....	2:19¼
Etc.,		etc.	

1st dam ROXIE by ROMULUS, 271.

Dam of
Roxie McGregor..... 2:20¾

Son of Hambletonian, 10, and sire of Almont Hambletonian, 2:23¾; Louetta, 2:24¾; Little Nell, 2:29; four speed producing sons, and dams of Roxie McGregor, 2:20¾; Dora Thorne, 2:23½; Star Hawk, 2:25, and 3 other standard performers.

2d dam LADY LINDLE by BASHAW, 50.

Record 2:35. Sire of Josephus, 2:19¾; Fred Douglass, 2:20¾; Rose of Washington, 2:21¾; Governor, 2:24; Bashaw, Jr, 2:24¾; twelve others and dams of Strong Boy (p), 2:12; Joe Young, 2:19½, and 29 other standard performers; also second dam of Manager (p, 4 yrs.), 2:09¾, etc.

PRODUCE.

1890, blk f, Roxania.....	by Ambassador, 1496.
1891, blk c, Dumfries, 16927.....	by Ambassador, 1496.
1892, ch f, Adamantine.....	by Ambassador, 1496.
1892, bred.....	to Ambassador, 1496.

NOTE.—ROXIE MCGREGOR is a chestnut mare; 15½ hands; foaled 1879; bred by S. W. Wheelock, Moline, Ill. This mare is very pure gaited and a game race mare. She has three crosses to Hambletonian, two to American Star, one to Mambrino Chief, and one to Green's Bashaw. One like her with a record of 2:20¾, by a great race horse like Robert McGregor, 2:17½, ought to throw a circuit winner by Ambassador.

EMBASSY.

No. 18.

Registered Vol. IX.

Record 2:21½.

EMBASSY, 2:21¾.

{	AMBASSADOR, 2:21¼.....	{	Geo. Wilkes, 2:22.....	{	Hambletonian, 10. Dolly Spanker.
		{	Dam of Alcandre, '26¼	{	American Clay, 34. Kate.
{	JENNIE.....	{	Fillingham, Jr.,	{	Geo. Wilkes, 2:22. Ohio Maid.
		{	Flo.....	{	Son of Bush Messenger. Untraced.

Sire, AMBASSADOR, 1496.

Record.....2:21¼.

SIRE OF

SCIOTA GIRL (p)	2:15¼	LADY WILKINS (p).....	2:15½
CUCKOO (p)	2:16¼	WYANDOT	2:19½
HY WILKES (p)	2:20	KEOKEE.....	2:20½
20 OTHER STANDARD PERFORMERS; DAMS OF			
DON PEDRO	2:25¾	ALLIE AMBASSADOR.....	2:29½
AND GRANDSIRE OF			
MISS CUMSKY (p).....	2:22¼	DAISY S. (p).....	2:25
ETC., ETC., ETC.			

1st dam JENNYby FILLINGHAM, JR.

Dam of		Son of George Wilkes, 519, record 2:22,	
Embassy	2:21¾	sire of Harry Wilkes, 2:13½; Guy	
Vashto	2:31½	Wilkes, 2:15¼; 73 others; dams of	
		Manager (p, 4 yrs.), 2:09¾; Delmarch,	
		2:11½; Advertiser (3 yrs.), 2:16; 60	
		others and grandsire of Martha Wilkes,	
		2:08, and over 800 other standard per-	
		formers.	

2d dam FLO.....by SON OF BUSH MESSENGER.

Sire of dam of Mack, 2:28, and 2d dam
of Harry Spanker, 2:30.

PRODUCE.

1892, bred.....to Delmarch, 2:11½.

NOTE.—EMBASSY, record 2:21¾, foaled May 13, 1885, is a bay mare bred by J. E. Williams, Upper Sandusky, O. She is good gaited, and is remarkably game and level headed, has shown a 2:12 gait and is a handsome high finished mare. She is inbred to George Wilkes, as is also Allerton, 2:09¼; Eagle Bird, 2:21, (sire of Monbars, (3) 2:11¼) Butterfly, 2:19¾, etc., and should make a great brood-mare.

Farm

FANCY.

No. 19.

Registered, Vol. VI.

Record 2:24¾.

FANCY.	{	MIDDLETOWN, 152.....	{	Hambletonian, 10.....	{	Abdallah, 1. Chas. Kent Mare.
			{	Vivian Mare.....	{	Young Vivian. A Duroc Mare.
	{	NELLY HORTON.....		Harry Clay (Horton's)...	{	Harry Clay, 45. Not recorded.
				Nancy	{	American Star, 14. Mare by Roebuck.

Sire, MIDDLETON, 152.

SIRE OF			
MOGUL	2:19¼	MUSIC	2:21½
ORANGE BUD	2:21¼	FANCY	2:24¾
8 OTHERS, DAMS OF			
FLYING JIB, (p)	2:05¾	PUCK	2:21½
And 6 other standard performers.			

1st dam NELLY HORTON....by HARRY CLAY (Horton's).

Dam of
Fancy 2:24¾
Lady Horton, 2:34¼ (dam of Annie
Stevens, 2:21).

Sire of dam of Fancy, 2:24¾; and son of
Harry Clay, 45, sire of Clayton, 2:19;
three others, and dams of St. Julien,
2:11¼; Harrietta, 2:18¾; Bodine,
2:19¼; Forest Prince, 2:19¼; Elaine,
2:20; Prospero, 2:20; and 22 other stand-
ard performers.

2d dam NANCYby AMERICAN STAR, 14.

Dam of Dolly Bull (dam of Inez, 2:22¼),

Sire of Widow Machree, 2:29; three oth-
ers, dams of Guy, 2:10¾; Dexter,
2:17¼; Robert McGregor, 2:17½; Net-
tie, 2:18; Joe Bunker, 2:19¾; forty other
standard performers, and 2d dams of
Clingstone, 2:14; Homestake, 2:14¼;
Guy Wilkes, 2:15¼; Alfred S., 2:16¼;
Thornless, 2:15¾, etc.

3d dam.....by ROEBUCK.

Sire of dam of Maud A., 2:26¼, and 2d
dams of Voltaire, 2:20¼ (sire of Besse-
mer (p), 2:13¼, etc.); Clayola, 2:21¼;
Lady Turpin, 2:23; Hylas (sire of Susie
S., 2:15½, etc.), and six others stand-
ard performers.

PRODUCE.

1889, ch f, Now Then	by Signo Vines, 5681.
1890, ch f, (dead)	by Ambassador, 1496.
1891, ch c, Sir Francis, 16,799	by Ambassador, 1496.
1892, b f, Abyssinia	by Ambassador, 1496.
1892, bred	to Ambassador, 1496.

NOTE.—FANCY, foaled 1874; bred by George W. Horton, New Hampton, N. Y., is a chestnut mare, 15¼ hands high. She is a smooth, well turned mare; has great speed and quality. She was herself a race mare, and judging from her foals, she will produce race horses; and, if they inherit her staying qualities, no race will be too long for them.

Farm

NELLY H. **No. 20.**

Registered Vol. IX.

Record 2:28 1/2.

NELLY H.	{	AMBASSADOR, 2:21 1/4.....	{	Geo. Wilkes, 2:22	{	Hambletonian, 10.
			{	Dam of Aleandre, '26 1/4	{	Dolly Spanker.
	{	LADY GREER, 2:38.....	{	Joe Curry.....	{	American Clay, 34.
			{	Daughter of	{	Kate.
					{	Cottrill Morgan.
					{	Mare by Fox Hunter.
					{	Mohawk, 604.
					{	Mare by Lexington.

Sire, AMBASSADOR, 1496.

Record.....2:21 1/4.

SIRE OF

SCIOTA GIRL (p)	2:15 1/4	LADY WILKINS (p).....	2:15 1/2
CUCKOO (p).....	2:16 1/4	WYANDOT	2:19 1/2
HY WILKES (p).....	2:20	KEOKEE.....	2:20 1/2
20 OTHER STANDARD PERFORMERS; DAMS OF			
DON PEDRO	2:25 3/4	ALLIE AMBASSADOR.....	2:29 1/2
AND GRANDSIRE OF			
DAISY S (p).....	2:22	MISS KUMSKY (p).....	2:22 1/4
ETC., ETC., ETC.			

1st dam LADY GREER.....by JOE CURRY.

Record 2:38. Dam of
Nelly H.....2:28 1/2

Public performance of 2:30. Son of Cottrill Morgan (sire of dams of Westmont [p], 2:13 3/4; Egmont, 2:21 1/2; Lamar-tine, 2:27 1/2, and 2d dams of Northwest [p], 2:15; Token, 2:19 3/4; Twinkle 2:25 1/4, etc., and grandsire of Lady Turpin, 2:23).

2d damby MOHAWK, 604.

Sire of Mohawk, Jr., 2:25; 2 others; dam of Almont Gift, 2:27 1/4, and grand-sire of Alfred S., 2:16 1/4; Overman, 2:19 1/4; Yellow Dock, 2:20 3/4; Belle Ogle, 2:21 1/2; 10 other standard per-formers, and dams of Wanda, 2:17 1/4, etc.

3d dam s. t. bby LEXINGTON.

Sire of dams of Ansel, 2:20; 3 others; Rysdyk (sire of Clingstone, 2:14), and 2d dams of Jay-Eye-See (p, 2:06 1/4), 2:10; Electricity, 2:17 3/4, and 4 other standard performers.

PRODUCE.

1891, b c, Geo. Bancroft, 14771 (sold)	by Anteco, 2:16 1/4.
1892, b c, Midshipman, 21272.....	by Eclipse, 9600.
1892, bred.....	to Warlock, 3378.

NOTE.—NELLIE H., record 2:28 1/2, foaled May, 1884, is a black mare, 15 1/2 hands high; bred by L. B. Harris, Upper Sandusky, O. As a model of racing form of the more substantial type, Nellie H. fills the eye. She is a mare of great quality, substance and gameness, and is level headed and a good actor. The record she gained does not begin to measure her speed. We expect great results from her in the stud.

ETHEL MACK.

No. 21.

Registered Vol. X.

Record (3 years), 2:29¼.

Sister to Redwood, 2:21¼.

ETHEL MACK.	{	ANTEEO, 2:16¼	{	Electioneer, 125.....	{	Hambletonian, 10.
			{	Dam of Antevolo, 2:19½	{	Green Mountain Maid.
	{	LOU MILTON	{	Milton Medium, 4782 ...	{	A. W. Richmond, 1687.
			{	Old Fly.	{	by Imp. Bonnie Scotland
						Happy Medium, 400.
						Dam of Hattie, 2:29¾.

Sire, ANTEEO, 7868.

Record.....2:16¼.

SIRE OF	
JAMES MADISON.....2:17¾	MYRTLE (3 yrs.).....2:19½
ALFRED G (4 yrs.).....2:19¾	MAUD M
IO OTHER STANDARD PERFORMERS; DAMS OF	
W. WOOD (p, 4 yrs.).....2:07	ANTEEO WILKES.....2:30
GRANDSIRE OF	
HAILSTORM (3 yrs.)	
AND SON OF	
AND	
ELECTIONEER, 125,	COLUMBINE,
SIRE OF	
DAM OF	
SUNOL.....2:08¾	ANTEEO
PALO ALTO.....2:08¾	(sire as noted.)
ARION (3 yrs.)	CORAL
TRUMAN	ANTEVOLO
NORVAL.....2:14¾	Sire of 2 standard performers.
And 128 other standard performers.	ANTEROS,
	Sire of 4 standard performers.

1st dam LOU MILTONby MILTON MEDIUM, 4782.

Dam of	
Redwood.....2:21½	Record 2:25½. Sire of Palatina, 2:22¼;
Ethel Mack (3 yrs.).....2:29¼	Johnny Skelton (p), 2:20½; dams of
	Redwood, 2:21½; Ethel Mack, 2:29¼,
	and son of Happy Medium, sire of
	Nancy Hanks, 2:04; Riley Medium (p.)
	2:10½; Maxie Cobb, 2:13¼; 79 others;
	dams of Queen Gothard (p), 2:14½;
	Margrave (2 yrs.), 2:19¼; DeBarry,
	2:19½, and 30 other standard perform-
	ers; also grandsire of Jack, 2:11½; Para-
	gon, 2:13¼, etc.

2d dam OLD FLY.

A thoroughbred mare taken to California by W. C. Ralston, Esq., in 1871.

PRODUCE

1892, bredto Ambassador, 2:21¼.

NOTE.—ETHEL MACK, foaled 1887; bred by A. McFadyen, Santa Rose, Cal., is a bay mare. She is a racy looker, fast, game and no mare ever had a better constitution or better legs and feet. We believe that she will train on into a much faster mare, and we have but few that are as valuable for breeding purposes. She trotted a mile in 2:23¼ in her four-year-old form.

CALYCE.

Registered, Vol. VIII.

No. 22.

Record, pacing (2 years) 2:29½.

CALYCE.	{	ENDYMION, 2:23¼.....	{ Dictator, 113.....	{ Hambletonian, 10.
			{ Dam of Golden Rod'19¼	{ Dam of Dexter, 2:17¼.
	{	OPPONENT.....	{ Madrid, 1451.....	{ Morgan Rattler.
			{ Santa Claus.....	{ by Mambrino Chief, 11.
				{ Geo. Wilkes, 2:22.
				{ Mercedes.
				{ Magic, 1:51.
				{ Josie Railey.

Sire, ENDYMION, 4594.

Record.....2:23¼.

SIRE OF

EDENIA (4 yrs.)	2:17¾	COMAL	2:26
AND SON OF DICTATOR, 113, SIRE OF			
JAY-EYE-SEE (p, 2:06¼).....	2:10	PHALLAS	2:13¾
41 OTHERS, AND DAMS OF			
NANCY HANKS	2:04	LOCKHEART	2:13
AND 27 OTHER STANDARD PERFORMERS.			

1st dam OPPONENTby MADRID, 1835.

Dam of	Sire of Cognac (p), 2:20½; Frank S., 2:24¼; La Tosca, 2:25; Crossman, 2:26; Despot, 2:29¾; Coxcomb, 2:30; Charley R., 2:30, and dam of Warwick, 2:22¾.
Calyce (p, 2 yrs.)	2:29½

2d dam SANTA CLAUSby MAGIC, 1451.

Dam of	Record 2:33. Sire of Clemmie G., 2:15½; Keno R. (p), 2:20¼; Post Boy, 2:23; Keno, 2:23½; Mystery, 2:25¼, and dams of Vatican, 2:18; Roslyn, 2:18¾; Valissa (3 yrs.), 2:19, and 9 other standard performers.
Vatican	2:18
Emulation	2:21
Position (3 yrs.)	2:22¼
Magic Wilkes.....	2:29¼

3d dam JOSIE RILEYby GEN. G. H. THOMAS, 530.

Dam of	Sire of Annie H., 2:20; Scott's Thomas, 2:21; Ed. Graham, 2:24¼; 3 others, and dams of Walnut Boy (p), 2:11½; Victorine (p), 2:20¼, and 3 other standard performers.
Mistletoe	2:30

4th dam SANTA MARIA.....by PILOT, JR., 12.

Dam of	Sire of John Morgan, 2:24; 7 others and dams of Jay-Eye-See (p), 2:06¼, trotting, 2:10; Maud S., 2:08¾; Electricity, 2:17¾; Nutwood, 2:18¾; Viking, 2:19¼, and 31 other standard performers; also sire of 2d dams of So Long, 2:13¼; Alabaster, 2:15, etc.
Billy Hoskins	2:26¼
Hylas	2:24½
Susie S	2:15½
And 2 other standard performers.	

5th damby ROEBUCK.

2d dam or	Sire of dam of Maud A, 2:26¼, and 2d dams of Voltaire, 2:20¼, etc.
White Sox	2:20¼

PRODUCE.

1892, bredto Ambassador, 2:21¼.

NOTE.—CALYCE, foaled 1888; bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich., is a black mare, 15½ hands high. She is a good individual and is fast at both pace and trot, and will, we think, be able to secure fast records at both gaits. Her blood lines are choice, and her pedigree contains the following great brood-mares, which see in the back of this catalogue: Clara, Anna Easton, Santa Claus, Santa Maria, Lualaba.

Farm

MAY BUD.

No. 23.

Registered Vol. IX.

Sister to Idlemay, 2:27½, and Wild May, 2:30.

MAY BUD.	{	ELECTIONEER, 125.....	{	Hambletonian, 10.....	{	Abdallah, 1.
			{	Green Mountain Maid..	{	Chas. Kent Mare.
	{	DAM OF IDLEMAI, 2:27½	{	Wildidle.....	{	Harry Clay, 45.
			{	Dam of Manzanita, 2:16	{	Shanghai Mary.
						Imp. Australian.
						Idlewild.
						St. Clair, 16675.
						Untraced

Sire, ELECTIONEER, 125.

SIRE OF

SUNOL.....	2:08¼	PALO ALTO.....	2:08¾
ARION (3 yrs.).....	2:10½	TRUMAN.....	2:12
NORVAL.....	2:14¾	ADVERTISER (3 yrs.).....	2:16
MANZANITA.....	2:16	ANTEEO.....	2:16¼

22 more in 2:20 and 121 other standard performers.

AND DAMS OF

DALY.....	2:15	LEE RUSSELL.....	2:18¾
THE SEER.....	2:19½	ELDEN.....	2:19½
CHARLES DERBY.....	2:20	FITZSIMMONS.....	2:20

And 23 other standard performers.

1st dam MAYby WILDIDLE.

	Dam of
Idlemay	2:27½
Wild May	2:30

Sire of dams of Amigo, 2:16¾; Ah There, 2:18¼; Aldena, 2:25; Idle May, 2:20½; Lent (2), 2:28; Liska (3), 2:28½; Wildmay, 2:20, and son of Imp. Australian, sire of dam of Cubic, 2:28½, and 2d dams of Moquette (4 yrs.), 2:10, etc.

2d dam MAYFLOWER.....by ST. CLAIR, 16675.

Record	2:30½
	Dam of
Manzanita (4 yrs.).....	2:16
	Dam of
Sweetwater (2 yrs.).....	2:26
Wildflower (2 yrs.).....	2:21
Dam of Wildmont	2:27¼
Wildbee	2:29
	Wild Boy, sire of
Douchka	2:24
	Wildnut, sire of
Bedworth	2:27
	May Bell, dam of
Maralia	2:24¼
	Lizzie Miller, dam of
Lilac	2:29¾
	And 2d dam of Lizzie, dam of
Ah There	2:18¼
Lent (2).....	2:28
Liska (3).....	2:28½

Sire of Ben Butler (p), 2:19¾; Lady St. Clair (p), 2:20, and dams of Manzanita, 2:16; Ladywell, 2:16½; Bonita, 2:18½; Wildflower (2 yrs.), 2:21; Pocahontas (p), 2:22½; Fred Crocker (2 yrs.), 2:25¼; Lilac, 2:29¾.

PRODUCE.

1892, b f, May Eve.....	by Ambassador, 1496.
1892, bred	to Ambassador, 1496.

NOTE.—MAY BUD, foaled Feb. 15, 1888, is a bay mare, two hind ankles white, 15¼ hands high; bred by Hon. Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. This is an excellent mare individually, strong, substantial and well formed all over. She is nicely gaited and has quite a turn of speed and will develop into a very fast mare. Two sisters entered the list in 1891 and her dam is still a young mare, having been foaled in 1881, and her second dam is one of the great brood-mares at Palo Alto.

DORENE.

No. 24.

Registered Vol. IX.

DORENE.	{	ELECTIONEER, 125.....	{	Hambletonian, 10.....	{	Abdallah, 1.
				Green Mountain Maid..		Chas. Kent Mare.
	{	DORA	Don Victor	{	Harry Clay, 45.	
					California Belmont.	
			Dam of Ira, 2:24½.....		Maria Downing.	
				Mohawk Chief.		
				Laura Keene.		

Sire, ELECTIONEER, 125.

SIRE OF.

SUNOL	2:08¼	PALO ALTO.....	2:08¾
ARION (3 yrs.).....	2:10½	TRUMAN	2:12
NORVAL	2:14¾	ADVERTISER (3 yrs.)	2:16
MANZANITA	2:16	ANTEEO	2:16¼

18 MORE IN 2:20, AND 125 OTHER STANDARD PERFORMERS, AND DAMS OF

DALY ..	2:15	LEE RUSSELL.....	2:18¼
THE SEER.....	2:19½	ELDEN	2:19½
CHARLES DERBY.....	2:20	FITZSIMMONS.....	2:20

AND 23 OTHER STANDARD PERFORMERS.

1st dam DORA.....by DON VICTOR.

Sire of dams of Monterey, 2:25½; Minet, 2:27½; Don Marvin, 2:28; Coquette, 2:29½; Legal Test, 2:29¾.

2d dam IRENE.....by MOHAWK CHIEF.

Dam of

Ira.....	2:24½
Stanford.....	2:26½
Isma, dam of Veda	2:29

Sire of Dwight S., 2:26¼, and dams of 13 standard performers, including Sally Benton, 2:17¼; Lot Slocum, 2:17¼; Mohawk, 2:20½.

3d dam LAURA KEENE.....by HAMBLETONIAN, 10.

Sister to

Lady Morgan, dam of	
Alban	2:24
Merriment	2:26½
Marion	2:26¾
Victor Mohawk, sire of	
Victor Clay.....	2:26¼
Etc., etc.	

Sire of Dexter, 2:17¼; Nettie, 2:18; Orange Girl, 2:20; 37 others, dams of Stamboul, 2:07½; Trinket, 2:14; Greenlander, 2:15¼, and 89 other standard performers.

4th dam FANNY.....by EXTON ECLIPSE.

Sire of 2d dam of Jay Gould, 2:21½, etc.

5th dam LADY MARION.....by YOUNG TRAVELER.

6th dam.....by SEA GULL.

PRODUCE.

1892, b f, Akron	by Ambassador, 1496.
1892, bred	to Ambassador, 1496.

NOTE.—DORENE, foaled May 8, 1888, is a dark bay mare, 15¾ hands high, right hind ankle white; bred by Hon. Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Dorene has good size, bone and substance. She is good as an individual, and her breeding is choice. Her sire, Electioneer, now heads the list of sires, having sired 133 standard performers. Dorene traces three times to Hambletonian, and is backed by the stoutest thoroughbred blood.

Farm

ATAIR.

No. 25.

Registered, Vol. XI.

ATAIR.	{	ANTEEO, 2:16¼.....	{ Electioneer, 125.....	{ Hambletonian, 10.
			{ Dam of Coral, 2:18½....	{ Green Mountain Maid.
	{	LADY ERICSSON.....	{ Red Wilkes, 1749	{ A. W. Richmond, 1687.
			{ Daughter of.....	{ Columbia.
				{ Geo. Wilkes, 2:22.
				{ Queen Dido.
				{ Ericsson, 130.
				{ Mary Taylor.

Sire, ANTEEO, 7868.

Record.....2:16¼

SIRE OF

JAMES MADISON	2:17¾	MYRTLE (3 yrs.).....	2:19½
ALFRED G. (4 yrs.)	2:19¾	MAUD M.....	2:20½
REDWOOD	2:21½	EALINE (2 yrs.).....	2:21½

8 OTHER STANDARD PERFORMERS, AND DAMS OF

W. WOOD (p, 4 yrs.)	2:07	ANTEEO WILKES.....	2:30
---------------------------	------	--------------------	------

1st dam LADY ERICSSON . . . by RED WILKES, 1749.

Record (4 yrs.), 2:40. Sire of Red Bell (p), 2:11¼; Lydia Wilkes (p), 2:14½; Prince Wilkes, 2:14¾; Allie Wilkes, 2:15; 79 others, and dams of Evangeline (4 yrs.), 2:11¾; Mambrino Maid, 2:15¼; and 12 other standard performers. Also grandsire of John R. Gentry (p, 3 yrs.), 2:12¾; Richard Jay (p), 2:18¼; Ambrosial (3 yrs), 2:18¼; Florida, 2:18¼; Nidia (p), 2:20, etc.

2d dam ERICSSON MARE . . . by ERICSSON, 130.

Record (4 yrs.), 2:30½. Sire of Rarely, 2:24½; 5 others; dams of Moquette (4 yrs.), 2:10; Bellman, 2:17½; J. R. Shedd, 2:19¼; Godelia, 2:19½; 10 other standard performers, and 2d dam of Phallas, 2:13¾, etc. Also grandsire of dam of Belle Vara, 2:08¾, etc.

3d dam MARY TAYLOR by IMP. SOVEREIGN.

Sire of 2d dams of Hoodwink, 2:25; Favorita, 2:25½; Ferguson (sire of Walnut Boy (p), 2:11½; Lena Willets (p), 2:14, etc.)

4th dam CLARA HOWARD . . . by IMP. BAREFOOT.

5th to 15 dams thoroughbred.

NOTE.—ATAIR, foaled 1891, is a bay filly, 15¾ hands, bred at Kalamazoo Farm, Kalamazoo, Mich. Here is one of the stoutest Electioneer-Wilkes pedigrees to be found anywhere. It is the kind of breeding that produces both speed and stamina.

Farm

NONA NUTWOOD. No. 26.

Registered, Vol. VIII.

Nona Nutwood.	{	NUTWOOD, 2:18 $\frac{3}{4}$	{ Belmont, 64.....	{ Abdallah, 15.
			{ Dam of Maud S., 2:08 $\frac{3}{4}$	{ Belle, by Mamb. Chief.
	{	MAUD GRANGER.....	{ Abdallah Pilot, 708	{ Pilot, Jr., 12.
			{ Dam of Ambassador.....	{ Sally Russell.
				{ Abdallah, 15.
				{ Blandina.
				{ American Clay, 34.
				{ Sir Wallace Mare.

Sire, NUTWOOD, 600.

Record.....2:18 $\frac{3}{4}$.

SIRE OF

MANAGER (p, 4 yrs.)	2:09 $\frac{3}{4}$	LOCKHEART	2:13
92 OTHER STANDARD PERFORMERS, AND DAMS OF			
ARION (2 yrs)	2:10 $\frac{3}{4}$	ORO FINO	2:18
VIDA WILKES (3 yrs.)	2:18 $\frac{1}{4}$	SABLEDALE (2 yrs)	2:18 $\frac{1}{2}$
AND 37 OTHER STANDARD PERFORMERS			

1st dam MAUD GRANGER ... by ABDALLAH PILOT, 708.

Wagon record 2:34.

Sire of Pickard, 2:18 $\frac{1}{4}$; Frank S., 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$; Wentworth, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$, and dam of Emma T., 2:24 $\frac{3}{4}$. Also grandsire of Maud Messenger, 2:16 $\frac{1}{4}$; Katherine S., 2:17 $\frac{3}{4}$; Neddy H. (p), 2:17 $\frac{1}{4}$; Frank E. (p), 2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$, etc.

2d dam LADY CARR..... by AMERICAN CLAY, 34.

Dam of

Alcandre	2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$
Mary S	2:28
Ambassador	2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$

Sire of

Sciota Girl (p)	2:15 $\frac{1}{4}$
And 25 other standard performers.	
Alar Clay, sire of	
Alar Clay, Jr.	2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sally Dudley, dam of	
Markland (3)	2:21

Could beat 2:30. Sire of Granville, 2:26; 2 others; dams of Nutmeg, 2:16; St. Valentine, 2:16 $\frac{1}{4}$; Clara Wilkes, 2:17; Sir Walter, Jr., 2:18 $\frac{1}{4}$; Garnet, 2:19; David B., 2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$; Hermit (p), 2:16 $\frac{1}{2}$, and 27 other standard performers.

3d dam KATE by Todhunter's SIR WALLACE

4th dam a roan pacing mare by Darnaby's COPPERBOTTOM

5th dam by Hunt's BROWN HIGHL'DR.

PRODUCE.

1893, in foal to Alcantara, 729.

NOTE.—NONA NUTWOOD is a bay mare 15 $\frac{3}{4}$ hands high, foaled 1887; bred by the estate of J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky., and foaled the property of W. B. Nimmons, Bluffton, Ind. Nutwood mares are breeding on with wonderful results, producing speed with the greatest uniformity, and this is without doubt one of his best bred daughters.

Farm

EDNA SPRAGUE.

No. 27.

Registered, Vol. IX.

EDNA SPRAGUE.

SIMMONS, 2:28.....	{	Geo. Wilkes, 2:22	{	Hambletonian, 10.
		Dam of Rosa Wilkes.....		Dolly Spanker.
				Mambrino Patchen, 58.
				Lady Stanhope.
DAM OF MCKINNEY '12½	{	Gov. Sprague, 2:20½.....	{	Rhode Island, 2:23½.
		Rose Kenney.....		Dam of Amy, 2:20¼.
				Mambrino Messenger.
				Kenney Mare.

Sire, SIMMONS, 2744.

Record.....2:28.

BROTHER TO ROSA WILKES, 2:18¼, AND SIRE OF

GREENLEAF	2:10½	NEW YORK CENTRAL.....	2:13½
CORRALLOID.....	2:13½	SIMMOCOLON.....	2:13½

AND 26 OTHER STANDARD PERFORMERS.

1st dam ROSA SPRAGUE.....by GOV. SPRAGUE, 444.

Dam of
McKinney (4 yrs.).....2:12½

Record 2:20½. Sire of Sprague Gold-dust, 2:15¼; Linda Sprague, 2:17½; Charlie P. (p), 2:16; Kate Sprague, 2:18; Colvina Sprague, 2:19¾; 27 others, and dams of McKinney (4 yrs.), 2:12½; Sprague Wilkes (p), 2:18½; Ethel B. (3 yrs.), 2:19¼; Canary Bird (3 yrs.), 2:19½, and 8 other standard performers.

2d dam ROSE KENNEY.....by MAMBRINO MESSENGER.

Dam of
Messenger Chief, 1825, sire of
Maud Messenger 2:16¼ || Katherine S | 2:17¾ |
Neddy H (p)	2:17¼
Frank E. (p)	2:19¼
And 13 other standard performers.	
Chum, dam of	
Leland Stanford	2:24½

Sire of dam of Old Pet, 2:30, and 2d dams of McKinney (4 yrs.), 2:12½; Don Thomas, 2:20, etc., and son of Mambrino Paymaster, sire of Mambrino Chief, 11, sire of Lady Thorn, 2:18¼, etc.

3d dam J. S. KENNEY MARE by MAMBRINO CHIEF, 11.

Dam of
Gen. Geo. H. Thomas, sire of
Annie H 2:10 || Scott's Thomas..... | 2:21 |
Ed. Graham.....	2:24¼
3 others and dams of	
Walnut Boy (p)	2:11½
Victorine (p)	2:20½
And 3 other standard performers.	

Sire of Lady Thorn, 2:18¼; 5 others; dams of Director, 2:17; Piedmont, 2:17¼; Iona, 2:17½, and 23 other standard performers. Also sire of dams of 62 speed producing sires, including Red Wilkes, Almont, Belmont, etc.

4th dam.....by IMP. NAPOLEON.

5th dam.....by TEMPEST.

PRODUCE.

1892, bredto Ottoman, 15000.

NOTE.—EDNA SPRAGUE, is a black mare with white hind feet, foaled 1889; bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiaana, Ky. Simmons' stock is in the front rank of popularity and he has no daughters bred better than this mare.

Farm

TEMPEST.

No. 28.

Registered Vol. X.

TEMPEST.	{	BARON WILKES, 2:18.....	{ Geo. Wilkes, 2:22.....	{ Hambletonian, 10. Dolly Spanker.
			{ Belle Patchen, 2:30¾ ...	{ Mambrino Patchen, 58. Dam of Proteine, 2:18.
	{	DAM OF FRANTIC, 2:25 ..	{ Sentinel, 2:29¾	{ Hambletonian, 10. Lady Patriot.
			{ Dam of Skylight Pilot...	{ Mambrino Pilot, 29. Mare by Pilot, Jr., 12.

Sire, **BARON WILKES, 4758.**

Record....2:18.

SIRE OF

BRAVA	2:14½.	MARGRAVE (2 yts)	2:19¾.
BARON POSEY	2:21¼.	BROWN SILK.....	2:22½.
NYDIA WILKES.....	2:22¾.	BARON BROWNE.....	2:23¾.

AND 11 OTHER STANDARD PERFORMERS.

1st dam **SERENE**by **SENTINEL, 280.**

Dam of
Frantic2:25.

Record 2:29¾. Sire of Von Arnim, 2:19½; seven others and dams of Cypress, 2:18¾; Lulie C., 2:19; Quartermaster, 2:21¼, and 9 other standard performers.

2d dam **TWILIGHT**by **MAMBRINO PILOT, 29.**

Dam of
Skylight Pilot.....2:19.
Referee, sire of Reference.....2:18.
Moonlight, dam of Banner Mark, 2:17¾.

Record 2:34; to saddle 2:27¼. Sire of Hannis, 2:17¾; Mambrino Gift, 2:20, seven others and dams of Skylight Pilot, 2:19; Romero, 2:19½, and 16 other standard performers and 2d dams of Banner Mark, 2:17¾; Sable Wilkes, 2:18, etc.

3d damby **PILOT, JR., 12.**

Sire of John Morgan, 2:24; seven others and dams of Jay-Eye-See, (p) 2:06¾, trotting 2:10; Maud S, 2:08¾; Electricity, 2:17¾; Nutwood, 2:18¾; Viking, 2:19¾; and thirty-two other standard performers; also sire of 2d dams of So Long, 2:13¾; Alabaster, 2:15, etc.

PRODUCE.

1891, br c, Warminster, 16776.....	by Warlock, 3378.
1892, br c, Ammonite.....	by Ambassador, 1496.
1892, bred.....	to Ambassador, 1496.

NOTE.—TEMPEST, foaled 1887; bred by Col. R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky., is a brown mare, 15¾ hands. She is a grand mare at every point and has exceptional finish and quality, and we do not see how her blood lines could be improved upon for a brood-mare. Her pedigree contains the following great brood-mares, which see in this catalogue: Rodes Mare, Sally Chorister, Lady Patriot and Twilight.

Farm

MISS PARIS.

No. 29.

Registered Vol. VII.

Could trot a 2:35 gait at three years of age.

MISS PARIS.	{	VICTOR BISMARCK, 326..	{	Hambletonian, 10.....	{	Abdallah, 1.
			{	Dam of Gazelle, 2:21....	{	Chas. Kent Mare.
	{	KATE PATCHEN	{	Mambrino Patchen, 58..	{	Harry Clay, 2:29.
			{	Kate Rattler.....	{	Grandmother.
						Mambrino Chief, 11.
						Dam of Lady Thorn.
						Morgan Rattler.
						Kate Chief.

Sire, VICTOR BISMARCK, 326.

SIRE OF

EDGEMARK	2:16	BANNER MARK	2:17¾
BISMONT	2:18½	BLUE GLASS HAMBLETONIAN.....	2:19¾
25 OTHERS; DAMS OF			
KATIE L.....	2:23¾	BARRIMORE.....	2:30
MAYFLOWER.....			2:30

1st dam KATE PATCHEN by MAMBRINO PATCHEN, 58.

Dam of	Brother to Lady Thorn, 2:18¾, and sire
Bedford (3 yrs.)	of London, 2:20½; 23 others; dams of
And 2d dam of	Crawford (p), 2:09¾; Riley Medium
Kokomis	(p), 2:10½; Constantine, 2:12½; Guy
	Wilkes, 2:15¼; 80 other standard performers; also grandsire of Nightingale, 2:10½; Walter E., 2:11¾, etc.

2d dam KATE RATTLER by MORGAN RATTLER.

Sire of dams of Golden Rod, 2:19¾; Endymion, 2:23¼; Dolly Davis, 2:29; John C. Shelly, 2:29¾, and 2d dams of Tempest, 2:19, etc.

3d dam KATE CHIEF by CLARK CHIEF.

Son of Davy Crockett; sire of dams of Blanche, 2:25¼; Coaster, 2:26½ (sire of Cruiser, 2:28½, and dams of Coastman (p), 2:16½, and 3 other standard performers); Governor, 2:30; Joe Hooker (sire of Maud Macey, 2:27½; Bushwhacker, 2:29½, and dams of Lizzie Wilkes, 2:22¾, etc.)

PRODUCE.

1889, ch f, Miss Roberts (sold).....	by Robert McGregor, 2:17½
1890, b c (dead).....	by Anteeo, 7868.
1891, ch c, Parisian, 16773	by Ambassador, 1496.
1892, colt died.....	by Axtell, 2:12.

NOTE.—MISS PARIS, foaled 1883, bred by Edwin G. Bedford, Paris, Ky., is a bay mare, 15½ hands high. She is a grand individual with great natural speed. Her sire is rapidly gaining popularity as a sire of great speed and better bred daughters than this would be hard to find. We expect her to make a great brood-mare.

OPERA.

No. 30.

Registered Vol. VII.

OPERA.	{	ROB'T MCGREGOR, '17½	{	Major Edsall, 2:29.....	{	Abdallah, 15.
				Dam of Madeline 2:23½		Mare by Hambleto'n, 2.
	{	ZILPAH.....		Cuyler, 100	{	American Star, 14.
				Zither		Dam of Lady Whitman.
						Hambletonian, 10.
						Grey Rose.
					Woodford Mamb., 345.	
					Tulip.	

Sire, ROBERT MCGREGOR, 647.

Record.....2:17½.

SIRE OF

BONNIE MCGREGOR.....	2:13½	SILVER BOW.....	2:16¾
SAPPHO	2:17¼	ROSLYN	2:18¾
37 OTHERS; DAMS OF			
MAUSTON	2:25¼	NELLY A (1 yr.)	2:29¾
AND 3 OTHER STANDARD PERFORMERS; ALSO GRANDSIRE OF			
MAJOR	2:14½	ADDIE HAYES	2:19¼
ETC., ETC., ETC.			

1st dam ZILPAH.....by CUYLER, 100.

Sire of Elvira (4 yrs.), 2:18½; 14 others, and dams of Ponce de Leon, 2:13; Patron, 2:14¼, and 22 other standard performers.

2d dam ZITHER.....by WOODFORD MAMB., 345.

Dam of

Look (trial).....2:24

Record 2:21½. Sire of Abbottsford, 2:19½; 12 others, and dams of Kremlin, 2:07¾; Lakewood Prince, 2:13½, and 28 other standard performers. Also grandsire of Ponce de Leon, 2:13; Trinket, 2:14; Patron, 2:14¼, etc.

3d dam TULIP.....by ABDALLAH, 15.

Dam of

Ulva

Record 2:42. Sire of Goldsmith Maid, 2:14; 4 others, dams of Favonia, 2:15, and 39 other standard performers. Also sire of Almont, and 12 other sires.

4th dam MADAM DUDLEY.

Also dam of

Dudley (4 yrs., in 1863)

Sue Dudley, dam of

Mambrino Dudley.....

Grosjean

Belle Dudley, dam of

Dodd Peet (p).....

And 4 other standard performers.

Dahlia, dam of

Daireen.....

Two others, and 2d dam of 6 standard performers.

Dulce, dam of

Greenhorn (p)

PRODUCE.

1892, bred.....to Ambassador, 2:21¼.

NOTE.—OPERA, foaled 1889, bred by W. H. Hill, Worcester, Mass., is a chestnut mare, 15½ hands with white hind ankles. She is a grand individual, highly finished, has great speed, and no daughter of Robert McGregor is better bred.

Farm

CHARLOTTE. No. 31.

Registered Vol. IX.

CHARLOTTE.	{ NELSON, 2:10.....	{ Young Rolfe, 2:21¼.....	{ Tom Rolfe, 2:33¼. Judith.
		{ Dam of Susie Owen, '26	{ Gideon, 145. Kate, by Black Hawk, 5
	{ LADY LAMBERT.....	{ Daniel Lambert, 102.....	{ Ethan Allen, 43. Fanny Cook.
		{ Daughter of, s. t. b.....	{ Toronto Chief, 85.

Sire, NELSON, 4209.

Record....2:10.

SIRE OF

HALEY (3 yrs.).....2:24¾ SILVERSTREET.....2:25

AND SON OF

YOUNG ROLFE, 2:21¼,

AND

GRETCHEN,

SIRE OF

NELSON2:10
AUBINE2:19½
MEDORA2:20½
PRESENT.....2:23½
MOUNTAINEER.....2:23¾
DAISY ROLFE.....2:26¼

DAM OF

NELSON2:10
EDNA (p).....2:24
SUSIE OWEN.....2:26
DAISY ROLFE.....2:26¼
KNOX GIRL, DAM OF
AUBINE2:19½
MEDORA2:20½
WESTLAND2:29¾

1st dam LADY LAMBERTby DANIEL LAMBERT, 102.

Dam of

Crete.....2:30¼

Record (3 yrs.), 2:42. Sire of Comee, 2:19¼; 35 others, and dams of Nightingale (p), 2:13½; Altar, 2:16¼; Pamlico, 2:16¾; Dandy Jim, 2:17¼; Virginius, 2:19¼; Wyandot, 2:19½; Minerva, 2:19½, and 32 other standard performers.

2d dam, s. t. b.....by TORONTO CHIEF, 85.

Record 2:31. Sire of Thomas Jefferson, 2:23; two others, and dams of Nettie T., 2:22¼ and five other standard performers.

PRODUCE.

1882, blk c.....by Dictator Chief, 2:21¼.
1892, bred.....to Ambassador, 2:21¼.

NOTE.—CHARLOTTE, foaled 1887, is a bay mare, 15½ hands; bred by E. E. Piper, Clinton, Maine. This is one of the best daughters of the great Nelson. She has much natural speed and we look for wonderful speed from her produce.

FRIEDA.

No. 32.

Registered Vol. XI.

FRIEDA.	{ NELSON, 2:10.....	{ Young Rolfe, 307.	{ Tom Rolfe, 306. Judith.
		{ Dam of Edna (p), 2:24...	{ Gideon, 145. Kate.
	{ JESSICA.....	{ Geo. Wilkes, 2:22	{ Hambletonian, 10. Dolly Spanker.
		{ Duchess	{ C. M. Clay, Jr., 21.

Sire, NELSON, 4209.

Record.....2:10.

SIRE OF

HALEY (3 yrs.)2:24¾ SILVER STREET.....2:25

AND SON OF

YOUNG ROLFE, 2:21¼		GRETCHEN,	
SIRE OF		DAM OF	
NELSON	2:10	NELSON.....	2:10
AUBINE.....	2:19½	EDNA (p).....	2:24
MEDORA	2:20½	SUSIE OWEN.....	2:26
PRESENT	2:23½	DAISY ROLFE.....	2:26¼
MOUNTAINEER.....	2:23¾	KNOX GIRL, DAM OF	
DAISY ROLFE	2:26¼	AUBINE.....	2:10½
		MEDORA	2:20½
		WESTLAND	2:29¾

1st dam JESSICA.....by GEORGE WILKES, 519.

Dam of	
Queen Wilkes.....	2:26½
And sister to	
Kate Wilkes, dam of	
Kate Wilton	2:27
Louise, dam of	
Axminster.....	2:21¾

Record 2:22. Sire of Harry Wilkes, 2:13¾; Guy Wilkes, 2:15¼; 73 others; dams of Manager (p. 4 yrs.), 2:09¾; Delmarch, 2:11½; Advertiser (3 yrs.), 2:16; 60 others, and grandsire of Martha Wilkes, 2:08, and over 800 other standard performers.

2d dam DUCHESS (s. t. b.) ..by C. M. CLAY, JR., 21.

Dam of 3 speed producing daughters.

Sire of American Girl, 2:16½, and dams of Howard, 2:27¼; Jeff Wilkes, 2:29¼.

NOTE.—FRIEDA, foaled 1891, bred by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me., is a black filly, well made at every point. Her sire has a record of 2:10; her dam is a producing daughter of George Wilkes and a full sister to two other speed producers. We shall be disappointed if this one is not a trotter.

LASSIE.

No. 33.

Registered Vol. XI.

LASSIE.	{	SIDNEY (p), 2:19¾.....	{	Santa Claus, 2:17½.....	{	Strathmore, 408.
			{	Sweetness, 2:21¼.....	{	Dam of Navidad, '22½.
	{	HIGHLAND LASS	{	Buccaneer, 2656.....	{	Volunteer, 55.
			{	Young Highland Mary..	{	Lady Merritt.
						Iowa Chief, 528.
						Tinsley Maid.
						Arthurton, 365.
						Highland Mary.

Sire, **SIDNEY, 4770.**

Record (p) 2:19¾.

SIRE OF

GOLD LEAF (p).....	2:11¼	ADONIS (p).....	2:11½
THISTLE (p).....	2:14	FAUSTINO	2:14¾
CUPID	2:18	LADY H (p).....	2:18
SISTER V	2:18½	HUMMER (p).....	2:18½
LONGWORTH (p)	2:19	FLEET.....	2:19½

AND 14 OTHER STANDARD PERFORMERS; ALSO GRANDSIRE OF

To ORDER (p, 2 yrs.).....2:14

1st dam **HIGHLAND LASS...** by **BUCCANEER, 2656.**

Sire of Shamrock (2 yrs.), 2:25; Bulwer, 2:26½; Flight, 2:29, and dams of Falrose (p), 2:19; Fleet, 2:19½; Hibibi, (p), 2:21¼; Santa Rita (p), 2:24½. Frou Frou (1 yr.), 2:25½; Sid Fleet (2 yrs.), 2:26½; Highland Lass, 2:27¼; Monroe Prince, 2:29½.

2d dam **YOUNG HIGHLAND MARY..** by **ARTHURTON, 365.**

Dam of
Sidney Smith.....2:31¼

Sire of Arab, 2:15; Joe Arthurton, 2:20½; 3 others, and dams of Hazel Wilkes, 2:14¾; Una Wilkes, 2:15; Lesa Wilkes (2 yrs.), 2:20¾; Freedom (1 yr.), 2:29¾, and 15 other standard performers, and brother to Leland (sire of Geneva, 2:14, etc.)

3d dam **HIGHLAND MARY...** by **DAVE HILL.**

Record.....2:36¼.

Son of Easton's David Hill, by Black Hawk, 5, record 2:42, sire of Ethan Allen, 2:25½ (with mate 2:15); 3 others, 23 sires; dams of 2, and 2d dams of Nelson, 2:10; Rarus, 2:13¼; Steve Whipple, 2:14, etc.

PRODUCE.

1892, b f, Roseland.....	by Nelson, 4209.
1892, bred	to Ambassador, 1496.

NOTE.—LASSIE, foaled in 1888; bred by G. Valensin, Pleasanton, Cal., is a bay mare 15½ hands, of fine style and finish, with the best of legs and feet. She is very fast, a sister in blood to Frou Frou, yearling record, 2:25¼. Both being by Sidney and out of mares by Buccaneer, and her second dam has produced a fast trotter. Her produce by Nelson should be fast.

ISABEL.

No. 34.

Registered, Vol. XI.

ISABEL.	{ PILOT MEDIUM, 1597.....	{ Happy Medium, 400.....	{ Hambletonian, 10.
		{ Tackey, 2:26.....	{ Princess, 2:30.
	{ ROWENA SPRAGUE, 27¼	{ Gov. Sprague, 2:20½.....	{ Pilot, Jr., 12.
		{ Dam of Frank Sprague	{ Dam of Dixie, 2:30.
			{ Rhode Island, 267.
			{ Dam of Amy, 2:20¼.
			{ Abdallah, 164.
			{ Bellfounder Mare.

Sire, PILOT MEDIUM, 1597.

SIRE OF

JACK	2:11½	LADY BULLION	2:16¾
BELLE MEDIUM.....	2:18¼	LADY BELLE.....	2:18½
LEE'S PILOT.....	2:19	MINERVA.....	2:19¼
VALLEY (P).....	2:19½	RACINE	2:20

29 OTHERS, AND DAMS OF

PERUE (3 yrs.).....	2:29½	MAUD FITHIAN (2 yrs.).....	2:29¾
---------------------	-------	----------------------------	-------

1st dam ROWENA SPRAGUE...by GOV. SPRAGUE, 444.

Record.....	2:27¼
Sister to	
Frank Sprague.....	2:29
Henry Esmond.....	2:29¾

Record 2:20½. Sire of Sprague Gold-dust, 2:15¼; Charlie P. (p), 2:16; Linda Sprague, 2:17½; Kate Sprague, 2:18; Colvina Sprague, 2:19¾; 27 others, dams of McKinney (4 yrs.), 2:12½; Sprague Wilkes (p), 2:18½; Ethel B., 2:19¼; Canary Bird (3 yrs.), 2:19½, and 7 other standard performers. Also grandsire of Jenny Sprague, 2:15¼; Edith Sprague, 2:15¾; Senator Conklin, 2:16, etc.

2d dam MINNIE CRAWFORD...by ABDALLAH, 164.

Dam of	
Rowena Sprague.....	2:27½
Frank Sprague.....	2:29
Henry Esmond.....	2:29¾
Sentinel	2:40

Record 2:30. Sire of Little Miss, 2:26½; Dictator, 2:27; 2 others, and dams of Stella Belmont, 2:19; Kokomis, 2:21; Mary Sprague, 2:21, and 8 other standard performers. Also sire of 2d dams of Vic H., 2:13¾; Alhambra (p), 2:15, etc.

3d dam.by BELLFOUNDER, 63.

Sire of Angeline, 2:27, and dams of Florida Monarch, 2:17¾; Colvina Sprague, 2:19¾; 13 others, and 2d dams of 13 standard performers.

NOTE.—ISABEL, foaled 1891, is a brown filly with star, bred by W. H. Knight, Chicago, Ill. Isabel promises to be a grand young mare. She is large, handsome, and speedy in conformation. Her sire, Pilot Medium, is fast coming to the front as a sire of extreme speed. Her dam, Rowena Sprague, was a fast mare and her second dam is a great brood-mare. All the animals in the tabulation above, are either producers or trotters and they are standard without exception. Isabel is well enough bred to prove of value in any capacity in which she is used.

ENVIE.

No. 35.

Registered, Vol. VI.

ENVIE.	{	PHALLAMONT, 3175.....	{	Phallas, 2:13 $\frac{3}{4}$	{	Dictator, 113.
			{	Maud Butler.....	{	Betsy Trotwood.
	{	EDMONIA.....	{	Dictator, 113.....	{	Almont, 33.
			{	Leah	{	Miss Butler.
					{	Hambletonian, 10.
					{	Dam of Dexter, 2:17 $\frac{1}{4}$.
			{	Woodford Mamb, 2:15 $\frac{1}{2}$.		
				{	Dam of King Jim, 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$.	

Sire, PHALLAMONT, 3175.

SIRE OF

VIRGINIUS	2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$	KATE PHALLAMONT	2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$
DAN PHALLAMONT.....	2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$	MASSASOIT	2:25 $\frac{3}{4}$

AND 8 OTHER STANDARD PERFORMERS.

1st dam EDMONIA.....by **DICTATOR, 113.**

Brother to Dexter, 2:16 $\frac{1}{4}$, and sire of Jay-Eye-Sec, 2:10, pacing, 2:06 $\frac{1}{4}$; Phallas, 2:13 $\frac{3}{4}$; Director, 2:17; 40 others; dams of Nancy Hanks, 2:04; Kellar Thomas, 2:12 $\frac{3}{4}$; Lockheart, 2:13; Garnet, 2:13 $\frac{1}{2}$; Northwest (p), 2:15, and 24 other standard performers.

2d dam LEAH.....by **WOODFORD MAMBR'O, 345**

	Sister to
Malaga, dam of	
Woodbrino	2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Sire of
Vega.....	2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$
Lord Brino.....	2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$
Matchwood	2:27
Ezra T	2:30

Record 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$. Sire of Abbottsford, 2:19 $\frac{1}{2}$; Mambrino Dudley, 2:19 $\frac{3}{4}$; 11 others and dams of Kremlin, 2:07 $\frac{3}{4}$; Lakewood Prince, 2:13 $\frac{1}{2}$; Superior, 2:17 $\frac{1}{4}$; Trumpeter, 2:18; Mikagan, 2:19 $\frac{3}{4}$; Ramona, 2:19 $\frac{1}{2}$, and 24 other standard performers. Also grandsire of Ponce de Leon, 2:13; Trinket, 2:14; Patron, 2:14 $\frac{1}{4}$, etc.

3d dam MAUD.....by **ABDALLAH, 15.**

	Dam of
King Jim (p)	2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$
Attorney, sire of	
Attorney, Jr., (p)	2:12
	8 others and dams of
Alix (4 yrs)	2:10
Malaga, dam of	
Woodbrino	2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$

Record 2:42. Sire of Goldsmith Maid, 2:14; 4 others, dams of Favonia, 2:15; Jerome Eddy, 2:16 $\frac{1}{2}$, and 38 other standard performers. Also sire of Almont, Belmont, and 12 other sires.

4th dam.....by **ROBERT BRUCE.**

5th dam.....by **MUCKLE JOHN.**

6th dam.....by **TRUMPETER.**

7th dam.....by **STAMBOUL.**

PRODUCE.

1889, b c, King Nasir (2 yrs.), 2:47 $\frac{1}{4}$	by Ambassador, 1496.
1891, b c, G. W. Howe.....	by King William L., 11946.
1892, bred.....	to King William L., 11946.

NOTE.—ENVIE, foaled 1885, is a bay mare, 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ hands, bred by H. D. McKinney, Janesville, Wis. The blood lines of this mare are particularly choice as they unite the strains of Dictator, Clark Chief, Almont, Woodford Mambrino, Pilot, Jr. and Alexander's Abdallah, through choice channels and well supported with the blood of the race horse.

Farm

FANNY S.

No. 36.

Standard Registered, Vol. V.

FANNY S.	{	MAMBRINO BOY, 2:26½..	{ Mambrino Patchen, 58..	{ Mambrino Chief, 11.
			{ Roving Nelly	{ Dam of Lady Thorn.
	{	BIRD COLEMAN.....	{ Mambrino Temple, 568..	{ C. M. Clay, Jr., 22.
			{ Nelly Horton.....	{ Mare by Berthune.
				{ Pilot Temple, 218.
				{ Maid of Ashland.
				{ Draco, 116.
				{ By Canada Whalebone.

Sire, MAMBRINO BOY, 844.

SIRE OF

LIZZIE R.....	2:23¼	Rhoderick Dhu.....	2:23¾
7 OTHERS, AND DAMS OF			
ALLERTON	2:09¼	AXTELL (3 yrs.).....	2:12
ST. VINCENT.....	2:13½	NEW YORK CENTRAL.....	2:13½
LYDIA WILKES (p).....	2:14½	BIRCHWOOD (p 2 yrs.).....	2:18

And 8 other standard performers.

1st dam BIRD COLEMANby MAMBRINO TEMPLE, 586.

Sire of Billy Boy, 2:26¼, and dam of
Tom Pugh, 2:30 (sire of Ambrosial (3
yrs.), 2:18¼).

2d dam NELLY HORTONby DRACO, 116.

Record 2:28½.
Sire of Draco Prince, 2:24¼; Blanche,
2:25¼; Outlaw, 2:28¼, and dams of
Divan (p), 2:15¼; Blacksie (p), 2:20;
five others including Young Rolfe,
2:21¼, (sire of Nelson, 2:10, etc).

3d damby CANADA WHALEBONE.

PRODUCE.

1891, blk c, Ashburton, 16822.....	by Ambassador, 2:21¼.
1892, b f, Asheville	by Ambassador, 2:21¼.
1893, bred	to Ambassador, 2:21¼.

NOTE.—FANNY S., foaled 1883, is a brown mare, 15¾ hands high; bred by H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa. Mambrino Boy mares have produced as many sensational horses as have the dams of any other great brood mare sires of late years and Fanny S.'s two foals are trotters now.

REGALO.

No. 37.

Registered, Vol. VII.

REGALO.	{	STRATHMORE, 408.....	{	Hambletonian, 10.....	{	Abdallah, 1. Chas. Kent Mare.
			{	Lady Waltermire	{	North American. By Hamblet'n, 2, s. t. b.
	{	FANNY CARLISLE.....	{	Mambrino Patchen, 58..	{	Mambrino Chief, 11. Dam of Lady Thorn.
			{	Dam of Idol Girl, 2:36¾		

Sire, STRATHMORE, 408.

SIRE OF			
STRATHSO (p)	2:13	ROSEBERRY.....	2:15¾
SNOWDEN	2:16¼	SANTA CLAUS.....	2:17½
SKYLIGHT PILOT.....	2:19	TUCKER.....	2:19
36 OTHERS, AND DAMS OF			
SIMMOCOLON	2:13¾	BELTON (p).....	2:17½
C. F. CLAY.....	2:18	EMINENCE	2:18¾
And 30 other standard performers.			
ALSO GRANDSIRE OF			
W. WOOD (p 4 yrs.).....	2:07	CRICKET (p).....	2:10
BONNIE WILMORE.....			2:14½, etc., etc.

1st dam FANNY CARLISLE . . . by MAMBRINO PATCHEN, 58.

Brother to Lady Thorn, 2:18¾, and sire of London, 2:20½; twenty-three others, dams of Crawford (p), 2:09¾; Riley Medium (p), 2:10½; Constantine, 2:12½; Guy Wilkes, 2:15¼; eighty other standard performers; also grand-sire of Nightingale, 2:10½; Walter E., 2:11¼, etc.

2d dam fast pacing mare . . . by —

	Dam of
Idol Girl.....	2:36¾
Crippled when able to trot close to	2:20.

PRODUCE.

1892, b c, Ambulator.....	by Ambassador, 1496.
1892, bred.....	to Ambassador, 1496.

NOTE.—REGALO, foaled 1885, bred by Col. R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky., is a bay mare, 15½ hinds high, large star between nostrils, left front and right hind ankle white. She is a grand individual, having the good qualities of Strathmore and Mambrino Patchen cross. She is grandly gaited, and as Strathmore and Mambrino Patchen blood is so rapidly coming to the front as brood-mares, we shall expect great results from her produce by Ambassador.

Farm

SCOTIA'S QUEEN. No. 38.

Registered, Vol. VI.

Out of the dam of Spinella, 2:21¾.

SCOTIA'S QUEEN.

<div> <div>GRAND SENTINEL, 2:27¼</div> <div>DAM OF SPINELLA, '21¼</div> </div>	<div> <div>Sentinel, 280</div> <div>Maid of Lexington.....</div> </div>	<div> <div>Hambletonian, 10. Lady Patriot.</div> <div>Mambrino Pilot, 29. Brownlock.</div> </div>
	<div> <div>Marshall Chief, 452.....</div> <div>Sally.....</div> </div>	<div> <div>Kilburn's Hero. Morgan Mare.</div> <div>Telegraph. Untraced.</div> </div>

Sire, GRAND SENTINEL, 865.

Record... 2:27¼.

SIRE OF

SCHAFER	2:23¼	SIR KNIGHT.....	2:23¾
SENTRY	2:25	SUMPTER	2:25½
GRACE DARLING.....	2:26	LASELLA	2:26¾

7 OTHER STANDARD PERFORMERS, DAMS OF

JAY HAWKER (3 yrs.).....	2:26¾	MINNIE BROWN (3 yrs.).....	2:29¼
MISS GRACE.....	2:29¾		

AND GRANDSIRE OF

KNIGHTMONT (2 yrs.).....	2:24
--------------------------	------

1st dam SCOTIAby MARSHALL CHIEF, 452.

Dam of

Spinella	2:21¼
Symbolic (trial)	2:32
Duster, could speed in.....	2:30

Sire of Dr. Lewis, 2:24, and dams of A. V. Pantlind, 2:20, Betsy Ann, 2:22½; Dan Mitchell, 2:22½; 2 others and grandson of Black Hawk, 5, (sire of 2d dams of Nelson, 2:10; Rarus, 2:13; Steve Whipple, 2:14, etc.)

2d dam SALLY.....by TELEGRAPH.

Son of Cone's Bacchus (sire of 2d dam of Blackbird, 401 [sire of Blackbird, 2:22], and grandsire of Vic H., 2:23¾).

PRODUCE.

1889, ch f, Fanny Chapin (fast).....	by Ambassador, 1496.
1890, missed	by Ambassador, 1496.
1891, ch c, Australian, 16777.....	by Ambassador, 1496.
1892, br c, Ambury.....	by Ambassador, 1496.
1892, bred	to Ambassador, 1496.

NOTE.—SCOTIA'S QUEEN, foaled 1885, is a brown mare, 15½ hands high, left hind ankle white, bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. She is a mare of fine size, good bone and finish. She has the best of action and her colts all show speed. Her dam is a producer and we think well enough of her to reserve her as a brood-mare.

SELENE.

No. 39.

Registered, Vol. VII.

Record 2:40, trial 2:28 on half mile track.

SELENE.	GRAND SENTINEL, 2:27¼	Sentinel, 280	{ Hambletonian, 10. Lady Patriot.
		Maid of Lexington.....	{ Mambrino Pilot, 29. Dau. of Imp. Leviathan
	SHADOW	Octoroon	{ Count Morgan. Saddle Mare.
		Swallow	{ Joe Hooker, 185. By Sam Johnson Horse.

Sire, **GRAND SENTINEL, 865.**

Record.... 2:27¼.

SIRE OF

SCHAFFER (p).....	2:23¾.	SIR KNIGHT.....	2:23¾.
SENTRY.....	2:25.	SUMPTER.....	2:25½.
GRACE DARLING.....	2:26.	LASELLA.....	2:26¼.

7 OTHER PERFORMERS, DAMS OF

MISS GRACE..... 2:29¾.

AND GRAND SIRE OF

KNIGHTMONT..... 2:24.

1st dam **SHADOW** by **OCTOROON (Madison's).**

Dam of	
Sir Knight.....	2:23¾.
Sire of	
Knightmont (2 yrs).....	2:24.
Signo Vincas.....	2:27¼.
Suzerain	2:29½.
Selene	2:40.

Sire of dams of Mattie H., 2:11¼; Wm. M. Singerly, (p), 2:16; Geneva S., 2:19¼; Sir Knight, 2:23¾; Signo Vincas, 2:27¼; Quinine S., 2:28½; Suzerain, 2:29½.

2d dam **SWALLOW** by **JOE HOOKER, 185.**

A speedy road mare, owned near Nashville, Tenn.

Sire of Maud Macy, 2:27¾; Maggie C., 2:28¾, three other performers and son of Mambrino Chief 11, sire of Lady Thorn, 2:18¾; five others, dams of Director, 2:17; Piedmont, 2:17¼; Iona, 2:17½, and 21 other standard performers.

PRODUCE.

1888, ch f (dead).....	by Endymion, 4594.
1889, ch f, Minnie Sherwood (fast).....	by Ambassador, 1496.
1890, blk f, Sinnistria (sold).....	by Ambassador, 1496.
1891, b f, Spring Day.....	by Ambassador, 1496.
1892, ch c, Ascertain, 21210.....	by Ambassador, 1496.
1892, bred.....	to Warlock, 3378.

NOTE.—SELENE, foaled 1878, 15¾ hands high, bred by S. A. Browne, at Pentwater, Mich., is a large, rangy and very highly finished bay mare, and a natural trotter; she has a record of 2:40, and showed a trial of 2:28, and is a full sister to Sir Knight, 2:23¾, trial 2:17, and sire of Knightmont, (2 yrs.) 2:24.

NELLETTÉ.

No. 40.

Registered Vol. VII.

Out of Nelly G., 2:20.

NELLETTE.	{ GRAND SENTINEL, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$	{ Sentinel, 2:29 $\frac{3}{4}$	{ Hambletonian, 10. Lady Patriot.
		{ Maid of Lexington.....	{ Mambrino Pilot, 29. Brownlock.
	{ NELLY G., 2:20.....	{ Brentham	{ Lex Loci.

Sire, GRAND SENTINEL, 865.

Record.....2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$.

SIRE OF

SCHAFER (P).....	2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$	SIR KNIGHT	2:23 $\frac{3}{4}$
SENTRY	2:25	SUMPTER	2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$
GRACE DARLING.....	2:26	LASELLA	2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$

7 OTHER STANDARD PERFORMERS: DAMS OF

JAY HAWKER (3 yrs.).....	2:20 $\frac{3}{4}$	MINNIE BROWN (3 yrs.)	2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$
MISS GRACE.....	2:29 $\frac{3}{4}$		

AND GRANDSIRE OF

KNIGHTMONT (2 yrs.).....	2:24
--------------------------	------

1st dam NELLY G.....by BRENTHAM.

Record2:20.

By Lex Loci, son of Lexington (sire of dams of Ansel, 2:20; Rysdyk [sire of Clingstone, 2:14, etc.] and 2d dams of Jay-Eye-See [p], 2:06 $\frac{1}{4}$; Electricity, 2:17 $\frac{3}{4}$, etc). Lexington is a son of Boston (sire of 2d dams of Maud S, 2:08 $\frac{3}{4}$; Nutwood, 2:18 $\frac{3}{4}$ (sire of dam of Arion, 3 yrs, 2:10 $\frac{1}{2}$, etc). Boston also sired Jack Hawkins (sire of dam of Balkan, 2:15, and 2d dam of Direct [p], 2:05 $\frac{1}{2}$, etc), and Nina, the dam of Planet (sire of 2d dam of Palo Alto, 2:08 $\frac{3}{4}$, etc).

PRODUCE.

1893, bred,to Ambassador, 1496.

NOTE.—NELLETTE, foaled 1888, is a bay mare, bred by J. H. Outhwaite, Cleveland, Ohio. Her sire, Grand Sentinel, 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$, was a developed sire and had he lived, would have made a wonderful sire of speed, and her dam, Nelly G., 2:20, was a game race mare. Nellette we regard as a very valuable mare either for speed or brood-mare. The breeding of her dam as far as known is thoroughbred, and comes in a direct line from Boston, whose blood is more desirable in a trotting pedigree than that of any other running horse that ever existed.

EMBLEM.

No. 41.

Registered Vol. VIII.

EMBLEM.	{	EMPIRE, 2378.....	{ Mambrino Patchen, 58. { Mambrino Chief, 11. Dam of Lady Thorn.
			{ Abdallah, 15. Dam of Joe Downing, 710
	{	PUSS	{ Magna Charta, 105..... { Morgan Eagle. Indiana Mare.
			{ Puss McGee..... { Erie Abdallah, 129. By Fisk's Belmont, 4468

Sire, EMPIRE, 2378.

SIRE OF	
EMINENCE	2:18 $\frac{3}{4}$ TELEPHONE..... 2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$
DAM OF	
NORTHLIGHT	2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$
AND GRANDSIRE OF	
TOM THORN	2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$ HOWARD S. 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$
AND SON OF MAMBRINO PATCHEN, 58, SIRE OF	
LONDON	2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$ TWENTY-THREE OTHERS,
AND DAMS OF	
CRAWFORD (p).....	2:09 $\frac{3}{4}$ RILEY MEDIUM (p)..... 2:10 $\frac{1}{2}$
CONSTANTINE	2:12 $\frac{1}{2}$ RALPH WILKES (2 yrs.)..... 2:18
GUY WILKES	2:15 $\frac{1}{4}$ And 78 other standard performers.

1st dam PUSSby MAGNA CHARTA, 105.

A fast trotter and pacer.

Record (4 yrs.), 2:33 $\frac{1}{2}$. Sire of Hannah D., 2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$; 4 others; dams of Jack, 2:12 $\frac{1}{2}$; Belle F., 2:15 $\frac{1}{4}$; Emma E., 2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$; George V., 2:20, and 24 other standard performers; also sire of the 2d dams of Mambrino Sparkle, 2:17, etc.

2d dam PUSS MCGEEby ERIE ABDALLAH, 129.

A speedy road mare.

Record 2:43. Sire of Rienzi, 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$, and dam of Golden Prince (p), 2:18 $\frac{1}{4}$; Dan Mace, 2:23; DeWitt C., 2:30, and grandsire of George A., 2:21 $\frac{3}{4}$; Jenny M., 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$, and Maggie C., 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$.

3d damby FISK'S BELMONT, 4468.

Untrained.

Sire of Belle H., 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$; Belle of Shelby, 2:28 $\frac{3}{4}$; Nelly Gray, 2:29 $\frac{3}{4}$, and dams of Coeur D'Alene, 2:19 $\frac{1}{2}$, and Sickle Hambletonian, 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$.

4th dam an Arabian mare.

PRODUCE.

1892, b f, Abnet.....	by Ambassador, 1496.
1892, bred.....	to Ambassador, 1496.

NOTE.—EMBLEM, foaled 1889, bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich., is a bay filly with plenty of substance, very handsome, good gaited and should make a good campaigner and a valuable brood-mare. She has in her pedigree, the three great brood-mare sires, Mambrino Patchen, Abdallah 15 and Magna Charta.

Farm

ENGLESHADE.

No. 42.

Registered, Vol. VII.

Could trot in 2:40 at two years old.

ENGLESHADE.	{	EMPIRE, 2378.....	{ Mambrino Patchen, 58..	{ Mambrino Chief, 11.
			{ Dam of Favorite Wilkes	{ Dam of Lady Thorn.
	{	SHADOW.....	{ Octoroon	{ Abdallah, 15.
			{ Swallow	{ Lizzie Peebles.
			{ Count Morgan.	
			{ Saddle Mare.	
			{ Joe Hooker, 185.	
			{ Sam Johnson Horse.	

Sire, **EMPIRE, 2378.**

Public mile in a matinee, 2:35.

EMINENCE	2:18¾	SIRE OF TELEPHONE.....	2:19½
		DAM OF	

NORTHLIGHT

2:28½

AND GRANDSIRE OF

TOM THORN

HOWARD S.....

2:28½

1st dam **SHADOW** by **OCTOROON (Madison).**

Dam of

Sir Knight	2:23¾
Sire of Knightmont (3 yrs.).....	2:24
Signo Vincens	2:27¼
Suzerain	2:29½
Selene	2:40

Sire of the dams of Mattie H., 2:11¼;
Wm. M. Singery (pl), 2:16½; Geneva
S., 2:19¼; Sir Knight, 2:23¾; Signo
Vincens, 2:27¼; Quinine S., 2:28½; Su-
zerain, 2:29.

2d dam **SWALLOW** by **JOE HOOKER, 185.**

A speedy road mare, owned near Nash-
ville, Tenn.

Sire of Maud Macey, 2:27¾; Maggie C.,
2:28¼; Bushwhacker, 2:29½, and dams
of Lizzie Wilkes, 2:22¾, and 3 other
standard performers, and son of Mam-
brino Chief, 11, sire of Lady Thorn,
2:18¼; 5 others; dams of Director, 2:17;
Piedmont, 2:17¼; Iona, 2:17½, and 21
other standard performers. Also sire
of the dams of 62 speed producing
sires, including Red Wilkes, Almont,
Belmont, etc.

3d dam by **SAM JOHNSON HORSE.**

Pacer and trotter.

Foaled in Tennessee, brought there by
Scott's Cavalry in 1862; was a fast and
game horse.

PRODUCE.

1891, b c, Antshade, 16778.....	by Anteco, 7868.
1892, bred.....	to Ambassador, 1496.

NOTE.—ENGLESHADE, foaled April 20th, 1886, is a chestnut mare, 16 hands high, bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. This is another daughter of old Shadow, that is well bred enough and good enough individually, to meet the exacting standard we have adopted in selecting our brood-mares. The blood of Mambrino Patchen, through a producing son, united with that of the dam of such a horse as Sir Knight, 2:23¾, (sire of Knightmont, (two yrs.) 2:24), is good enough for any harem.

MISS GERTIE.

No. 43.

Registered, Vol. VIII.

MISS GERTIE.	{	ENDYMION, 2:23¼.....	{ Dictator, 113.....	{ Hambletonian, 10. Dam of Dexter, 2:17¼.
			{ Dam of Golden Rod '19¼	{ Morgan Rattler. By Mambrino Chief, 11.
	{	LADY GERTRUDE.....	{ Magna Charta, 105.....	{ Morgan Eagle. Untraced.
			{ Lady Leake.....	{ Jim Goodrich.

Sire, ENDYMION, 4594.

Record.....2:23¼.

SIRE OF			
EDENIA (4 yrs.).....	2:17¾	COMAL.....	2:26
AND SON OF DICTATOR, 113, SIRE OF			
JAY-EYE-SEE (p, 2:06¼)	2:10	PHALLAS.....	2:13¾
41 OTHERS, AND DAMS OF			
NANCY HANKS.....	2:04	KELLAR THOMAS	2:12¾
AND 27 OTHER STANDARD PERFORMERS.			

1st dam LADY GERTRUDE ... by MAGNA CHARTA, 105.

Record (4 yrs.), 2:33½. Sire of Hannah D., 2:22¼; 4 others; dams of Jack, 2:12½; Belle F., 2:15¼; Emma E., 2:19¼; George V., 2:20, and 24 other standard performers; also sire of 2d dams of Mambrino Sparkle, 2:17, etc.

2d dam LADY LEAKE by JIM GOODRICH.

Son of Marshall Chief, 452, sire of Dr. Lewis, 2:24; 5 speed producing sons, and dams of A. V. Pantlind, 2:20; Betsy Ann, 2:22½; Dan Mitchell, 2:22½; Georgie, 2:28¾; John Carter, 2:30, and grandson of Black Hawk, 5, record 2:42, sire of Ethan Allen, 2:25½ (with mate 2:15); 3 others; 23 sires; dams of 2, and 2d dams of Nelson, 2:10; Rarus, 2:13¼; Steve Whipple, 2:14, etc.

PRODUCE.

1892, Decorate.....	by Decorator, 7425.
1892, bred	to Monte Eagle, 13637.

NOTE.—MISS GERTIE, foaled 1888, is a brown mare, 15½ hands, bred at Kalamazoo Farm, Kalamazoo, Mich. Dictator, Magna Charta, American Star and choice Morgan strains should produce speed with other good qualities.

IDALIA.

No. 44.

Registered, Vol. VIII.

IDALIA.	{	WICKLIFFE, 2520	{	Geo. Wilkes, 2:22	{	Hambletonian, 10.
			Dam of Astral, 2:18		Dolly Spanker.
	{	IDES		Princely, 536		Mambrino Patchen, 58.
			Lady Turpin, 2:23		Lady Eleanor.
						Woodford Mamb., 2:1½.
						Primrose.
						Bell Morgan, 61.
						Nonesuch.

Sire, WICKLIFFE, 2520.

Son of George Wilkes, 519.

SIRE OF

HARRY WILKES.....	2:13½	GUY WILKES	2:15¼
-------------------	-------	------------------	-------

73 OTHERS, AND DAMS OF

MANAGER (p. 4 yrs.)	2:09¾	DELMARCH	2:11½
ADVERTISER (3 yrs.)	2:16	WILKIE RUSSELL (P)	2:15

And 59 other standard performers.

1st dam IDESby PRINCEPS, 536.

Could trot a 2:30 gait in foal.

Sire of Trinket, 2:14; Greenlander, 2:15¼; Guelph, 2:16½; Le Clede (p), 2:18¼; Geneva, 2:19¼; Granby, 2:19½; Princeton, 2:19¾; Femme Sole, 2:20; twenty-eight others and dams of Sarcenett, 2:16¼; Sadie M., 2:16½; Epau-let, 2:19; Latitude, 2:19¾, and nineteen other standard performers.

2d dam LADY TURPINby BELL MORGAN, 61.

Record.....2:23

Sire of Lady Turpin, 2:23, and dams of Goodbye, 2:19¼; Ides, 2:26; Onslaught, 2:28½, and 2d dams of Jessie McCorkle, 2:19¼; Lilly C., 2:21¼, etc.

3d dam NONESUCHby BRIGNOLI, 77.

Dam of

Lady Turpin	2:23
Rosita	2:26¼
Kentuckian	2:27¼
Kentucky Central	2:30½
Dam of Kentucky Union (3).....	2:13½
Peony	2:22

Record 2:29¾ Sire of the dams of King Wilkes, 2:22¼ (sire of Oliver K., 2:16¼; etc.); Lady Turpin, 2:23, and nine other standard performers.

4th damby ROEBUCK.

Sire of 2d dams of Voltaire, 2:20¼ (sire of Bessemer (p), 2:13¾); White Socks, 2:20½; Lady Turpin, 2:23; Hylas, 2:24½ (sire of Susie S., 2:15½, etc.)

PRODUCE.

1892, c f, Ammeline.....	by Ambassador, 1496.
1892, bred	to Ambassador, 1496.

NOTE.—IDALIA, foaled 1888, bred by Robert Steele, Philadelphia, Pa., is a bay mare, 15¾ hands high, is very speedy, and of good pure action without boots or weights. She is one of the best gaited young mares on our farm, and her blood and speed lines are choice, as her pedigree contains the following great brood-mares: (which see in this catalogue,) Patchen Maid, Rodes Mare, Woodbine, Primrose, Black Rose and Nonesuch. The combination of such brood-mare blood united with such sires as the above tabulation shows, should have great results.

Farm

HELOISE.

No. 45.

Registered, Vol. X.

HELOISE.	{	HERMES, 2:27½.....	{	Harold, 413	{	Hambletonian, 10. Enchantress.
			{	Hermosa, 2:33½.....	{	Edwin Forrest, 49. Black Rose.
	{	SOLACE.....		Solicitor, 1025.....	{	Belmont, 64. Blandina.
				Dam of Parana, 2:19¼..	{	Hamblet'n Prince, 818. Untraced.

Sire, HERMES, 548.

Record... 2:27½.

SIRE OF	
HOLMDEL.....	2:18½
HOMER.....	2:22
HERESY.....	2:27
FRANK ELLIS.....	2:29¼
AND DAM OF	
RAVELLI (p)	2:20¾
HOODWINK	2:25
HECKOTHRIFT	2:29
EARLY BLOOM.....	2:29¾
CLONMORE.....	2:27¾

1st dam SOLACE by SOLICITOR, 1025.

Sire of Justinian, 2:27; Tiny, 2:29¼; dam of Nancy Hackett, 2:29, and son of Belmont, 64 and Blandina, dam of Swigert (sire of dam of Vic H., 2:13¼); King Rene; 2:30½ (sire of Fugue, 2:19¼, etc.); Abdallah Pilot (sire of Pickard, 2:18¼, etc.); Rienzi (sire of Pence, 2:29½, etc.); Redwood (sire of Lamont, 2:19, etc.), and Barcena (dam of Bayard Wilkes, pacer, 2:15, etc.)

2d dam BELLE OF CAYUGA .. by HAMBLETO'N PRINCE, 818.

Dam of	
Parana	2:19¼
Bertha S	2:29¼
Monette, dam of	
Artisan.....	2:18¾

Sire of Little Eva, 2:20½; 2 other standard performers, and son of Volun-terr, 55, record to wagon, 2:37. Sire of St. Julien, 2:11¼; St. Patrick (p), 2:14½; Gloster, 2:17; Alley, 2:19; Bodine, 2:19¼; Driver, 2:19½; 26 others and dams of Homestake, 2:14¼; Brava, 2:14½; Brilliant, 2:17½; Ripple, 2:17½; Amelia C., 2:19¼; Sidney (p), 2:19¾, and 39 other standard performers.

3d dam by —

A fast trotting mare from Ohio.

PRODUCE.

1888, lost colt.....	by Red Wilkes, 1749.
1889, b f, (died).....	by Warlock, 3378.
1890, and 1891, not bred.	
1892, lost colt.....	by Ambassador, 1496.
1892, bred	to Ambassador, 1496.

NOTE.—HELOISE, foaled May 1884, is a bay mare, left hind foot white, 15½ hands high, bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, O. Heloise has tracing through some of the greatest of brood-mares, besides having for her second dam a great brood-mare. Her sire Hermes, 2:27½, is a good young sire, and is demonstrating that he can sire speed. We place great confidence on this young mare, knowing that such a combination of sire and great brood-mares, can have but one result.

NELLRICK.

No. 46.

Registered, Vol. X.

Full sister to Nell.

Dam of

Belle Vara, 5 yrs.....	2:08¾	Vassar, 3 yrs.....	2:21¾
Light Hall, 3 yrs.....	2:25¾	Georgette, 4 yrs.....	2:27

NELLRICK.	{	ESTILL ERIC	{	Ericsson, 130.....	{	Mambrino Chief, 11.	
					{	Mrs. Caudle.	
	{			{	Daughter of.....	{	Carlisle's Tuckahoe.
					{	Untraced.	
{	SKIPPER	{	Embry's Lexington.....	{	Lexington.		
				{	Bellamira.		
			{	Daughter of.....	{	Imp. Monarch.	
					{	Untraced.	

Sire, ESTILL ERIC.

Son of Ericsson, 130. Record, 2:30½.

RARELY	2:24½	SIRE OF	FIVE OTHER STANDARD PERFORMERS.
MOQUETTE (4 yrs.).....	2:10	AND DAMS OF	
J. R. SHEDD	2:19¾	BELLMAN.....	2:17½
PHALLAS	2:13¾	GODELIA	2:19½
ALMONT WILKES	2:20	9 OTHER STANDARD PERFORMERS, AND 2D DAMS OF	
		BELLA WILKES	2:18½
		AND MANY OTHERS.	

1st dam SKIPPERby LEXINGTON (Embry's).

Sire of dam of Tony Newell, 2:19½, and 2d dams of Twilight, 2:20½, and son of Lexington (sire of dams of Ansel, 2:20, and 3 other standard performers, and Rysdyk (sire of Clingstone, 2:14, etc.), and 2d dams of Jay-Eye-See (p 2:06¼), 2:10; Electricity, 2:17¾, etc.). Sons of Lexington have sired the dams of Ryland T., 2:11¾, and 2d dams of Delmarch, 2:11½; Nutmeg, 2:16, etc.

2d damby IMP. MONARCH.

Sire of Monarch, 900 (sire of Monarch Rule, 2:24¼, and dam of Jacksonian, 2:25); also sire of Roscoe (sire of Whizz, 2:23½), and 2d dams of Advance, 2:22½, and Piloton, 2:30.

NOTE.—NELLRICK is a chestnut filly 15½ hands, foaled 1890, bred by B. H. Neale, Richmond, Ky. She is a grand individual, level-headed, and very game, and we think she will make as great a brood-mare as her full sister Nell, who is for her age and opportunities, one of the greatest brood-mares in America, being the dam of Belle Vara (5 yrs.), 2:08¾; Vassar (3 yrs.), 2:21¾; Light Hall (3 yrs.), 2:25¾; Georgette (4 yrs.), 2:27.

NOW THEN.

No. 47.

Registered Vol. XI.

NOW THEN.	{	SIGNO VINCES, 2:27¼....	{	Grand Sentinel, 865	{	Sentinel, 280.
			{	Shadow.....	{	Maid of Lexington.
	{	FANCY, 2:24¾.....		{	{	Octoroon.
				{		Swallow.
				{	{	Hambletonian, 10.
				{		Vivian Mare.
				{	{	Harry Clay (Houston's).
				{		Nancy.

Sire, **SIGNO VINCES, 5861.**

Record.....2:27¼.

1st dam **FANCY**by **MIDDLETOWN, 152.**

Record.....2:24¾

Sire of Mogul, 2:19¼; Orange Bud, 2:21¼; Music, 2:21½; Fancy, 2:24¾; Nelly Irwin, 2:25; 8 others, dams of Flying Jib (p), 2:05¾; Pack, 2:21½, and 6 other standard performers.

2d dam **NELLY HORTON**by **HARRY CLAY (Horton's).**

Dam of

Fancy2:24¾

Lady Horton2:34¾

Dam of Annie Stevens.....2:21

Sire of dam of Prairie King, 2:23½ (sire of King Chester, 2:19¼), and son of Harry Clay, 45 (sire of Clayton, 2:19; three other standard performers, and dams of -t Julien, 2:11¼; Harrietta, 2:18¾; Bodine, 2:19¼; Forrest Prince, 2:19¼; Elaine, 2:20, and twenty-three other standard performers.)

3d dam **NANCY**by **AMERICAN STAR, 14.**

Dam of

Dolly Bell, dam of

Inez2:22¼

Sire of four in 2:30, and dams of Guy, 2:10¾; Dexter, 2:17¼; Robt. McGregor, 2:17½; Nettie, 2:18; Joe Bunker, 2:19¼; Driver, 2:19½; forty others, and 2d dams of Clingstone, 2:14; Homestake, 2:14¼; Guy Wilkes, 2:15¼; Thornless, 2:15¾; Alfred, 2:16¼, and 57 other standard performers.

4th damby **ROEBUCK.**

Sire of dam of Maud A., 2:26¼; 2d dams of Voltaire, 2:20¼ (sire of Bessemer (p), 2:13¼); White Socks, 2:20½; Clayola, 2:21¼; Lady Turpin, 2:23, and seven other standard performers.

1892, bred.....to Ambassador, 1496.

NOTE.—NOW THEN is a chestnut mare, 15½ hands, foaled 1890; bred by F. B. Stockbridge, Kalamazoo, Mich. Is fast at pace or trot.

Farm

STOCK IN TRAINING.

BELLE VARA.

No. 48.

Registered Vol. IX.

Record, yearling, in race, 2:38.

Record, three years, in race, 2:22¼.

Record, five years, in race, 2:08¾.

Sister to Vassar (3 years), 2:21¾.

Sister to Light Hall (3 years), 2:25¾.

BELLE VARA	{	VATICAN, 2:29¼.....	{ Belmont, 64.....	{ Abdallah, 15.
			{ Vara.....	{ Belle.
	{	DAM OF LIGHT HALL.....	{ Estill Eric.....	{ Hambletonian, 10.
			{ Skipper.....	{ Venus.
				{ Ericsson, 130.
				{ By Carlisle's Tuckahoe.
				{ Embry's Lexington.
				{ Untraced.

Sire, VATICAN, 11308.

Record....2:29½.

SIRE OF

BELLE VARA.....	2:08¾	VASSAR (3 yrs.)	2:21¾
ROBBIN (p).....	2:20¼	LIGHT HALL.....	2:25¾
		BROWN VELVET (3 yrs.)	2:28¾

AND SON OF BELMONT, 64, SIRE OF

NUTWOOD.....	2:18¾	WEDGEWOOD	2:19
		And 41 others in.....	2:30

1st dam NELL.....by ESTILL ERIC.

Dam of

Belle Vara (5 yrs.).....	2:08¾
Vassar (3 yrs.)	2:21¾
Light Hall (3 yrs.)	2:25¾
Georgette (4 yrs.)	2:27

Son of Ericsson, 130, record 2:30½ (sire of Rarely, 2:24½; Doble, 2:28; 40 others, and dams of Moquette, 2:10; Bellman, 2:17½; Godelia, 2:10½; ten others, and 2d dams of Phallas, 2:13¾; Bella Wilkes, 2:18½; Almont Wilkes, 2:20, and five other standard performers).

2d dam SKIPPER.....by LEXINGTON (Embry's).

Sire of dam of Tony Newell, 2:19½; of 2d dam of Twilight, 2:20½, and son of Lexington, sire of dams of Ansel, 2:20; 3 others, and Rysdyk (sire of Clingstone, 2:14, etc.), and 2d dams of Jay-Eye-See (p, 2:06¼), 2:10; Electricity, 2:17¾, etc.)

3d damby IMP. MONARCH.

Sire of Monarch, 900 (sire of Monarch Rule, 2:24¼, and dam of Jacksonian, 2:25); also sire of dam of Roscoe (sire of Whizz, 2:23½), and 2d dams of Advance, 2:22½, and Piloton, 2:30.

NOTE.—BELLE VARA, foaled March, 1887, is a brown mare, 15¼ hands high, bred by B. H. Neale, Richmond, Ky. Belle Vara is a pure gaited mare of great strength and substance, and has a wonderful turn of speed. In her two-year-old form, with but little work, she trotted a half publicly in 1:11½, a quarter in 34 seconds and an eighth in 16 seconds; had she been trained the full season, we are confident she could have beaten 2:20. Her very high rate of speed for one so young, decided us to wait until she was more matured. She secured a record as a three-year-old of 2:22¼, and that while suffering from epizootic and rheumatic ailments; at five years she secured the world's five-year-old race record of 2:08¾.

Farm

VASSAR, 12042.

No. 49.

Registered Vol. IX.

Record 2:30 $\frac{3}{4}$ at two years.

Record 2:21 $\frac{3}{4}$ at three years.

Brother to Belle Vara (5 years), 2:08 $\frac{3}{4}$, and Light Hall (3 years), 2:25 $\frac{3}{4}$.

VASSAR.	{	VATICAN, 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$	{ Belmont, 64.....	{ Abdallah, 15. Belle.
			{ Vara.....	{ Hambletonian, 10. Venus.
	{	DAM OF BELLE VARA....	{ Estill Eric.....	{ Ericsson, 130. Untraced.
			{ Daughter of.....	{ Embry's Lexington. Mare by Imp. Monarch.

Sire, VATICAN, 11308.

Record... 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$.

SIRE OF

BELLE VARA (5 yrs.).....	2:08 $\frac{3}{4}$	VASSAR (3 yrs).....	2:21 $\frac{3}{4}$
ROBBIN (p).....	2:20 $\frac{3}{4}$	LIGHT HALL.....	2:25 $\frac{3}{4}$
BROWN VELVET (3 yrs).....2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$			
AND SON OF BELMONT, 64, SIRE OF			
NUTWOOD	2:18 $\frac{3}{4}$	WEDGEWOOD	2:19
And 41 others in.....2:30			

1st dam NELL.....by ESTILL ERIC.

Dam of	
Belle Vara (5 yrs.)	2:08 $\frac{3}{4}$
Vassar (3 yrs)	2:21 $\frac{3}{4}$
Light Hall (3 yrs.)	2:25 $\frac{3}{4}$
Georgette (4 yrs.).....	2:27

Son of Ericsson, 130, record 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$ (sire of Rarely, 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$; Doble, 2:28; four others, and dams of Moquette, 2:10; Bellman, 2:17 $\frac{1}{2}$; J. R. Shedd, 2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$; Godelia, 2:19 $\frac{1}{2}$; ten others, and 2d dams of Phallas, 2:13 $\frac{3}{4}$; Bella Wilkes, 2:18 $\frac{1}{2}$; Almont Wilkes, 2:19 $\frac{3}{4}$; Gratz, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, and five others in 2:30).

2d dam SKIPPER.....by Embry's LEXINGTON.

Sire of dam of Tony Newell, 2:19 $\frac{1}{2}$; 2d dam of Twilight, 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$, and son of Lexington (sire of dams of Ansel, 2:20; three others, and 2d dams of Jay-Eye-See [p], 2:06 $\frac{1}{4}$; Electricity, 2:17 $\frac{3}{4}$; Noontide, 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$, and five others in 2:30).

3d damby IMP. MONARCH.

Sire of Monarch, 900 (sire of Monarch Rule, 2:24 $\frac{1}{4}$, and dam of Jacksonian, 2:25); also sire of dam of Roscoe (sire of Whizz, 2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$, and 2d dams of Advance, 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$, and Piloton, 2:30).

NOTE.—VASSAR, 12042, foaled 1889, is a roan colt, 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ hands, handsome and fast; bred by B. H. Neale, Richmond, Ky. He is a brother to three good performers, is very promising and we feel that he is destined to become a horse of great merit. He has a three-year-old trotting record of 2:21 $\frac{3}{4}$, and we predict for him in 1893 a pacing record that will place him in the free-for-all class in 1894.

ABERCROMBIE, 14098. No. 50.

Registered Volume X.

Record 2:25½.

Full brother to Keokee, 2:20½.

ABERCROMBIE.	{	AMBASSADOR, 2:21¼	{	Geo. Wilkes, 519.....	{	Hambletonian, 10.
			{	Lady Carr.....	{	Dolly Spanker.
	{	FEARLESS		{	American Clay, 34.	
				{	Kate.	
			{	Western Fearnought 941	{	Fearnought.
			{	Daughter of Abdallah.		
			{	Miss Kirk.....	{	Untraced.
			{	Untraced.		

Sire, AMBASSADOR, 1496.

Record....2:21¼.

SIRE OF

SCIOTO GIRL, (p).....	2:15¼	LADY WILKIN, (p).....	2:15½
CUCKOO, (4).....	2:16¼	WYANDOT	2:19½
HY WILKES, (p).....	2:20	KEOKEE.....	2:20½
EMBASSY	2:21¾	EXARCH	2:23¼
BLACK WILKES, (p).....	2:24¼	YOUNG AMBASSADOR.....	2:24¾
BLACK AMBASSADOR.....	2:25	EMBASSADOR.....	2:25

And 14 others in 2:30.

1st dam FEARLESSby WEST'N FEARNAGHT, 941.

Dam of	
Keokee	2:20½
Abercrombie.....	2:25½

Sire of Prince Arthur, 2:18; Billy Freer, 2:19½; Alley W., 2:22¼; Lady Brownell, 2:25¾; Carrie H., 2:29¾; May Queen, 2:29¾, and dam of Keokee, 2:20½; Abercrombie, 2:25½, etc.

2d dam MISS KIRKby KIRKWOOD, 198.

Sire of Daisy Eyebright, 2:27; Burns, 2:30; Mat Kirkwood, 2:30.

NOTE.—ABERCROMBIE is a chestnut stallion, foaled 1886; bred by B. S. Wright, Boston, Mass., handsome as he is good, finely gaited, with courage enough for a first-class race-horse. He will be campaigned in 1893 and we believe will prove a successful and consistent performer.

DANCOURT, 13337. No. 51.

Registered Volume X.

Record (2 years), 2:28.

DANCOURT.	{	AMBASSADOR, 2:21¼....	{	George Wilkes, 519.....	{	Hambletonian, 10.
			{	Lady Carr.....	{	Dolly Spanker.
	{	LOWLAND GIRL, 2:19½..	{	Legal Tender, Jr., 3409..	{	American Clay, 34.
			{	Fanny.....	{	Kate, by Sir Wallace.
						Legal Tender, 1784.
						Blackbird.
						Blue Bull, 75.
						Nell.

Sire, AMBASSADOR, 1496.

Record... 2:21¼.

SIRE OF	
SCIOTA GIRL (p)	2:15¼
CUCKOO (p).....	2:16¼
HY WILKES (p).....	2:20
EMBASSY	2:21¾
BLACK WILKES (p).....	2:24¼
BLACK AMBASSADOR.....	2:25
LADY WILKINS (p).....	2:15½
WYANDOT	2:19½
KEOKEE.....	2:20½
EXARCH	2:23¼
YOUNG AMBASSADOR.....	2:24¼
EMBASSADOR.....	2:25

And 14 others in 2:30.

1st dam LOWLAND GIRL . . . by LEGAL TENDER, JR., 3409

Record..... 2:19½

Dam of

Dancourt (2 yrs.)..... 2:28

Gen. Alger (3 yrs.)..... 2:37

Sire of Vitello (p), 2:11½; Alhambra (p), 2:15; Luella (p), 2:18¼; Nelly McCrory (p), 2:19¼; Lowland Girl, 2:19½; Elgin Girl (p), 2:20½, and 10 others in 2:30; and dam of Czar (3 yrs.), 2:12½; Sadie H. (p), 2:22¼; Dancourt (2 yrs.), 2:28.

2d dam FANNY..... by BLUE BULL, 75.

Dam of

Lowland Girl..... 2:19½

(Dam of Dancourt, 2 yrs., 2:28.)

Hero..... 2:28

Pocahontas Sam (p)..... 2:27½

Sire of

Poca Eagle (p)..... 2:21½

Zeigler (p)..... 2:25

Star W. (trial)..... 2:27½

Sire of Zoe B., 2:17¼; Bessie, 2:17½; Lena Swallow, 2:19; Royal Bounce, 2:19; Georgetown (p), 2:16¼; 55 others, dams of Mark Sirius, 2:14; Vitello (p), 2:11½; Fred Arthur (p), 2:14¼, and 51 other standard performers.

3d dam NELL..... by POCAHONTAS BOY, 1790.

Record 2:31. Sire of Buffalo Girl p, 2:12½; Raven Boy p, 2:15¾; Princess p, 2:19¼; Gurgle (p), 2:20; Pocahontas Prince, 2:21¼; 9 others and dams of Irma C. (p), 2:18; Dandy Boy (p), 2:22½; Bacon (p), 2:23, and 6 other standard performers.

NOTE.—DANCOURT is a black stallion, no marks, foaled April 10, 1890; bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Will make a horse 15¾ to 16 hands, he is handsome, purely gaited and a race horse in every sense of the word.

Entered in "N. W. B. T. A. STAKES," foals of 1890, for 1893.

Entered in "N. B. T. A. STAKES," foals of 1890, for 1893.

Entered in "HORSEMAN STAKES," foals of 1890, for 1894.

Entered in "TERRE HAUTE PURSE STAKES," foals of 1890, for 1894.

KING NASIR, 11948. No. 52.

Registered Volume IX.

Record (2 yrs.), 2:47½.

KING NASIR.	{	AMBASSADOR, 2:21¼ ..	{	Geo. Wilkes, 2:22	{	Hambletonian, 10.
			{	Lady Carr.....	{	Dolly Spanker.
	{	ENVIE.....	{	American Clay, 34.		
			{	Kate, by Sir Wallace.		
			{	Phallamont, 3175.....	{	Phallas, 2:13¾.
			{	Edmonia.....	{	Maud Butler.
						Dictator, 113.
						Leah.

Sire, AMBASSADOR, 1496.

Record....2:21½.

SIRE OF

SCIOTO GIRL (p).....	2:15¼	LADY WILKIN (p).....	2:15½
CUCKOO (4).....	2:16¼	WYANDOT	2:19½
HY WILKES (p).....	2:20	KEOKEE.....	2:20½
EMBASSY	2:21¾	EXARCH	2:23¼
BLACK WILKES (p).....	2:24¼	YOUNG AMBASSADOR.....	2:24¾
BLACK AMBASSADOR.....	2:25	EMBASSADOR.....	2:25

And 14 others in 2:30.

1st dam ENVIEby PHALLAMONT, 3175.

Dam of
King Nasir (2 yrs.).....2:47½
Sire of Virginius, 2:19¼; Kate Phallamont, 2:21¼; Dan Phallamont, 2:24½; Massasoit, 2:25¾, and 8 other standard performers.

2d dam EDMONIA.....by DICTATOR, 113.

Brother to Dexter, 2:17¼, and sire of Jay-Eye-See, 2:10, (p) 2:06¼; Phallas, 2:13¾; Director, 2:17; thirty-nine others, dams of Nancy Hanks, 2:04; Kellar Thomas, 2:12¾; Lockheart, 2:13; Garnet, 2:13½; Northwest (p), 2:15, and 24 other standard performers.

3d dam LEAHby WOODFORD MAMB'O, 345.

Sister to
Malaga dam of
Woodbrino.....2:25½
Sire of
Vega.....2:23¼
Lord Brino.....2:26½
Matchwood.....2:27
Ezra T.....2:30
Record 2:21½. Sire of Abbottsford, 2:19½; Mambrino Dudley, 2:19¾; eleven others and dams of Kremlin, 2:07¾; Lakewood Prince, 2:13½; Superior, 2:17¼; Trumpeter, 2:18; Mikagan, 2:19¼; Ramona, 2:19½, and 24 other standard performers. Also grandsire of Ponce de Leon, 2:13; Trinket, 2:14; Patron, 2:14¼.

4th dam MAUDby Alexander's ABDALLAH, 15

Dam of
King Jim (p).....2:20½
Attorney sire of
Attorney, Jr. (p).....2:12
And 8 others and dams of
Alex (4) 2:10 | Sire of Goldsmith Maid, 2:14; Rosalind, 2:21¾; Thorndale, 2:22¼, etc. || Malaga dam of Woodbrino..... | 2:25½ | |

NOTE.—KING NASIR is a bay stallion, foaled 1889; bred by H. D. McKinney, Janesville, Wis., 15½ hands, is very speedy, purely gaited, game and level headed.

FANNY CHAPIN.

No. 53.

Registered, Vol. VIII.

FANNY CHAPIN.

{	AMBASSADOR, 2:21¼.....	{	Geo. Wilkes, 2:22	{	Hambletonian, 10. Dolly Spanker.
		{	Dam of Alcandre, 2:26¼	{	American Clay, 34. Kate, by Sir Wallace.
{	SCOTIA QUEEN.....	{	Grand Sentinel, 2:27¼..	{	Sentinel, 2:29¾. Maid of Lexington.
		{	Dam of Spinella, 2:21¼	{	Marshall Chief. Sally.

Sire, **AMBASSADOR, 1496.**

Record.....2:21¼.

SIRE OF

SCIOA GIRL (p)	2:15¼	LADY WILKINS (p).....	2:15¼
CUCKOO (p)	2:16¼	WYANDOT	2:19½
HY WILKES (p)	2:20	KEOKEE	2:20½

20 OTHER STANDARD PERFORMERS; DAMS OF

DON PEDRO	2:25¾	ALLIE AMBASSADOR.....	2:29½
-----------------	-------	-----------------------	-------

AND GRANDSIRE OF

MISS CUMSKY (p).....	2:22¼	DAISY S. (p).....	2:25
----------------------	-------	-------------------	------

ETC., ETC., ETC.

1st dam **SCOTIA QUEEN**by **GRAND SENTINEL, 865.**

A fast and handsome young mare.

Dam of

Fanny Chapin (3 yrs., Trial).....2:38

Record 2:27½. Sire of Schafer (p), 2:23¾; Sir Knight, 2:23¾; Sentry, 2:25; Sumpter, 2:25½; seven others, and grandsire of Knightmont (2 yrs.), 2:24, and son of Sentinel, 2:20 (sire of Von Arnim, 2:19¼; Vivandiere, 2:21½; six others, and dams of Lulie C., 2:18¼; Cypress, 2:18¼, and seven other standard performers).

2d dam **SCOTIA**by **MARSHAL CHIEF, 432.**

Dam of

Spinella	2:21¼
Symbolic (to wagon).....	2:40¾
Symbolic (trial to harness)	2:32
Duster, could speed in.....	2:30

Sire of Dr. Lewis, 2:24, and dams of A. V. Pantlind, 2:20; Betsy Ann, 2:22½; Dan Mitchell, 2:22½; two others and grandson of Black Hawk, 5 (sire of 2d dams of Nelson, 2:10; Rarus, 2:13¾; Steve Whipple, 2:14, etc.)

3d damby **TELEGRAPH.**

Son of Cone's Bacchus (sire of 2d dam of Blackbird, 401 [sire of Blackbird, 2:22], and grandsire of Vic H., 2:13¾, etc.)

NOTE.—FANNY CHAPIN, foaled May 10, 1889, is a chestnut filly, left hind foot white, bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. She is a filly of good size and proportion, highly finished and blood like. She is a fast and game trotter, will be campaigned in 1893.

Farm

AMBRYON, 13339. No. 54.

Registered, Vol. X.

Sire, **AMBASSADOR, 1496.**

Record.....2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$.

SIRE OF

SCIOTA GIRL (p).....	2:15 $\frac{1}{4}$	LADY WILKINS (p).....	2:15 $\frac{1}{2}$
CUCKOO (p).....	2:16 $\frac{1}{4}$	WYANDOT.....	2:19 $\frac{1}{2}$
HY WILKES (p).....	2:20	KEOKEE.....	2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$

20 OTHER STANDARD PERFORMERS; DAMS OF

DON PEDRO.....	2:25 $\frac{3}{4}$	ALLIE AMBASSADOR.....	2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$
AND GRANDSIRE OF			
DAISY S (p).....	2:22	MISS KUMSKY (p).....	2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$
ETC., ETC., ETC.			

1st dam **SOPRANO**.....by **STRATHMORE, 408.**

Sister to
Steinway (3 yrs.).....2:25 $\frac{3}{4}$
Sire of
W. Wood (p 4 yrs.).....2:07
Cricket (p).....2:10
And 7 other standard performers.
And dam of
Eminence (5 yrs).....2:18 $\frac{3}{4}$
Strathbridge (3 yrs.).....2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$
C. F. Clay.....2:18
(Sire of 16 standard performers.)

Sire of Strathso (p), 2:13; Roseberry, 2:15 $\frac{3}{4}$; Snowden, 2:16 $\frac{1}{4}$; Santa Claus, 2:17 $\frac{1}{2}$; Skylight Pilot, 2:19; Tucker, 2:19; thirty-six others and dams of Simmocolon, 2:13 $\frac{3}{4}$; Belton (p), 2:17 $\frac{1}{4}$; C. F. Clay, 2:18; Eminence, 2:18 $\frac{3}{4}$; and thirty other standard performers. Also grandsire of W. Wood (p 4 yrs.), 2:07; Cricket (p), 2:10; Bonnie Wilmore, 2:14 $\frac{1}{2}$, etc.

2d dam **ABBESS**.....by **ALBION.**

Also dam of
Solo (5 yrs.).....2:28 $\frac{3}{4}$
Steinway (3 yrs.).....2:25 $\frac{3}{4}$
Vivette (dam of Stoner Boy, 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$).

Sire of Vanity Fair, 2:24 $\frac{1}{4}$, and dams of Favorita, 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$; Steinway, 2:25 $\frac{3}{4}$, and Solo, 2:28 $\frac{3}{4}$; Ferguson (sire of Walnut Boy (p), 2:11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Lena Willetts, (p), 2:14, Two Strike (p), 2:16 $\frac{1}{4}$).

3d damby **MARSHAL NEY, 2034.**

Son of Emancipation, and sire of dam of Regulator, 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$.

4th damby **BERTRAND.**

Son of Sir Archy.

NOTE.—AMBRYON, 13339, foaled 1890, is a black colt, bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. This colt can not only trot fast, but should also make a great producer of speed, having the blood of such famous producers as Lady Carr, Soprano, Abbess, etc. His sire, Ambassador, has proven himself a successful sire of speed and his produce out of Soprano should be instrumental in making him famous, particularly in the second generation.

Entered in "MATRON STAKES," N. B. T. A., foals of 1890, for 1893.

Entered in "THE HORSEMAN GUARANTEED STAKE," foals of 1890, for 1894.

Entered in "THE N. W. B. T. A. STAKE," foals of 1890, for 1893.

Entered in "THE TERRE HAUTE PURSE STAKE," foals of 1890, for 1894.

CRESCENT.

No. 55.

Registered Vol. IX.

CRESCENT.

{	WARLOCK, 3378.....	{ Belmont, 64.....	{ Abdallah, 15.
		{ Waterwitch	{ Belle.
{	JOSIE WILKES.....	{ Geo. Wilkes, 2:22	{ Pilot, Jr., 12.
		{ Josie, 2:30¼	{ Fanny.
			{ Hambletonian, 10.
			{ Dolly Spanker.
			{ Night Hawk, 514.
			{ Mare by Cone's Bacchus

Sire, **WARLOCK, 3378.**

Brother to Viking, 2:19¼, etc.

AND SIRE OF

WARWITCH (3 yrs.).....	2:22¾	WARDSHIP (3 yrs.)	2:25½
TEMPLETON	2:25½	WARCLIFF	2:29¾

AND SON OF

BELMONT, 64

AND

WATERWITCH,

SIRE OF

DAM OF

NUTWOOD	2:18¾	VIKING	2:19¼
WEDGEWOOD	2:19	MAMBRINO GIFT	2:20
VIKING	2:19¼	SCOTLAND	2:22½
FRED ARTHUR (p)	2:13¾	WATERLOO	2:19¼
CLARA D.	2:17½	WAVELET	2:24½
And 38 others in.....	2:30	WARDER	2:29½

1st dam **JOSIE WILKES**.....by **GEORGE WILKES, 519.**

Dam of

Wardship (3 yrs)	2:25½
Kingmoor (3 yrs., trial)	2:28½

Record 2:22. Sire of Harry Wilkes, 2:13½; Guy Wilkes, 2:15¼; 73 others, dams of Manager (p, 4 yrs.), 2:09¾; Delmarch, 2:11½; Advertiser (3 yrs.), 2:16; 60 others, and grandsire of Martha Wilkes, 2:08, and over 800 other standard performers.

2d dam **JOSIE**.....by **NIGHT HAWK, 514.**

Record	2:30½
Trial (w)	2:22

Record 2:36. Sire of Red Cross, 2:26¾, Minnie Warren, 2:27¼, and dams of Ed Annan (p), 2:16¼; Sentry, 2:25; Michigan Prince, 2:26¾; Tecumseh, 2:28; Van Buren Wilkes, 2:28½; Royal Duke, 2:29¼; Lady M. 2:30.

3d dam.....by **VERMONT HERO, 141.**

Record 2:35. Sire of Lady M., 2:30; dams of Gene Smith, 2:15½; Badger Boy, 2:29; Brown Dick, 2:29¼; also grandsire of Lady Maud, 2:18¼ (dam of Monbars (3 yrs.), 2:11¾); Beulah, 2:19¼, etc.

4th dam.....by **Cone's BACCHUS.**

Sire of 2d dam of Blackbird, 401 (sire of Blackbird, 2:22, and grandsire of Vic H., 2:13¼, etc.)

NOTE.—CRESCENT, foaled 1890, is a bay filly, bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. The breeding of her sire is very choice, and her dam is by the great George Wilkes, with good crosses. Crescent is well enough bred to prove of value in any capacity in which she is used. We predict for her a record of 2:20 or better the coming season.

Entered in "FUTURITY STAKE," N. W. T. H. B. A., for 1893.

Entered in "MATRON STAKES," N. A. T. H. B., for 1893.

Entered in "THE HORSEMAN GUARANTEED STAKE," for 1894.

Entered in "TERRE HAUTE PURSE STAKE," for 1894.

Farm

FLINTLOCK, 12407. No. 56.

Registered, Vol. IX.

FLINTLOCK.	{	WARLOCK, 3378.....	{ Belmont, 64.....	{ Abdallah, 15.
			{ Dam of Viking, 2:19¼..	{ Belle.
	{	VOLGA.....	{ Smuggler, 2:15¼.....	{ Pilot, Jr., 12.
			{ Princess Ethel	{ Fanny.
				{ Blanco.
				{ Pacing Mare.
				{ Volunteer, 55.
				{ Dam of Gloster, 2:17.

Sire, WARLOCK, 3378.

Record....2:33¼.

SIRE OF

WARWITCH (3 yrs.).....2:22¾
TEMPLETON.....2:25½

WARDSHIP (3 yrs.).....2:25½
WARCLIFF.....2:29¾

AND SON OF
AND

BELMONT, 64,
SIRE OF

NUTWOOD.....2:18¾
WEDGEWOOD.....2:19
VIKING.....2:19¼
CLARA D.....2:17½
FRED ARTHUR (P).....2:13¾
And 38 others in.....2:30

WATERWITCH,
DAM OF

VIKING.....2:19¼
MAMBRINO GIFT.....2:20
SCOTLAND.....2:22½
WATERLOO.....2:19¼
WAVELET.....2:24½
WARDER.....2:29½

1st dam VOLGA.....by SMUGGLER, 927.

A fast and game mare.

Record 2:15¼. Sire of Mount Morris, 2:19½; Dan R. (p), 2:21½; Revenue, 2:22¼; Grey Billy (p), 2:22; Smuggler, 2:24; Smuggler's Daughter, 2:24½; five others, and dams of Gossiper, 2:22½; Vera, 2:25, and two other standard performers.

2d dam PRINCESS ETHEL....by VOLUNTEER, 55.

Sister to

Gloster.....2:17

Record (to wagon) 2:37. Sire of St. Julien, 2:11¼; Gloster, 2:17; Alley, 2:19; Bodine, 2:19¼; Driver, 2:19½; St. Patrick (p), 2:19½; 28 others and dams of 30 standard performers, including Sidney (p), 2:19¾ (sire of Gold Leaf (p), 2:11¼; Adonis (p), 2:11½; Faustino (3 yrs.), 2:14¾).

3d dam BLACK BESS.....by STOCKBRIDGE CHIEF.

Dam of

Gloster.....2:17

And 2d dam of

Graceful.....2:23¾

Sire of dam of Black Diamond, 2:19¾; Egalite, 2:20¼, and son of Black Hawk, 5 (sire of 2d dams of Nelson, 2:10; Rarus, 2:13¼, etc.)

4th dam.....by MAMBRINO PAYMASTER.

Sire of Mambrino Chief, 11, and 2d dams of Belle Archer (4 yrs.), 2:15¼; Alley, 2:19, etc.

NOTE.—FLINTLOCK, 12,407, foaled 1889, is a bay colt, 15¾ hands high; bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. He is well enough bred to head almost any stud, good gaited and speedy. We have never bred a much better one than he is. His speed lines are a concentration of the blood of many famous brood-mares and noted sires. This pedigree will bear the closest inspection.

Farm

LA ROSE.

No. 57.

Registered, Vol. IX.

Out of Nell, dam of Belle Vara, 2:08¾, and three others in 2:30.

LA ROSE.	{	ANTEEO, 2:16¼	{ Electioneer, 125.....	{ Hambletonian, 10.
			{ Dam of Antevolo, 2:19½	{ Green Mountain Maid.
	{	DAM OF BELLE VARA ...	{ Estill Eric.....	{ A. W. Richmond, 1687.
		2:08¾.	{ Skipper.....	{ Columbia.
				{ Ericsson, 130.
				{ Untraced
				{ Embry's Lexington.
				{ Untraced.

Sire, ANTEEO, 7868.

SIRE OF			
JAMES MADISON	2:17¾	MYRTLE (3 yrs.).....	2:19½
ALFRED G. (4 yrs.).....	2:19¾	And 11 others in.....	2:30
AND SON OF		AND	
ELECTIONEER, 125,		COLUMBINE,	
SIRE OF		DAM OF	
SUNOL	2:08¾	ANTEEO	2:16¾
ARION (3 yrs.).....	2:10½	ANTEVOLO (4 yrs.)	2:19½
PALO ALTO.....	2:08¾	CORAL (3 yrs.).....	2:25
And 129 others in.....	2:30		

1st dam NELL.....by ESTILL ERIC.

Dam of	
Belle Vara (5 yrs.).....	2:08¾
Vassar (3 yrs.).....	2:21¾
Georgette (4 yrs.).....	2:27
Light Hall (3 yrs.).....	2:25¾

Son of Ericsson, 130, record 2:30½, sire of Rarely, 2:24½; Doble, 2:28; four others, and dams of Moquette, 2:10; Bellman, 2:17½; J. R. Shedd, 2:19½; Godelia, 2:19½; ten others, and 2nd dams of Phallas, 2:13¾; Bella Wilkes, 2:18½; Almont Wilkes, 2:19¾; Gratz, 2:22½, and five other standard performers.

2d dam SKIPPER.....by LEXINGTON (Embry's).

Sire of dam of Tony Newell, 2:19½; 2d dam of Twilight, 2:20½, and son of Lexington (sire of dams of Ansel, 2:20; three others, and 2d dams Jay-Eye-See (p), 2:06¾; Electricity, 2:17¾; Noontide, 2:20½, and five other standard performers). Sons of Lexington have sired the dam of Ryland T., 2:11¼ and 2d dam of Delmarch, 2:11½; Nutmeg, 2:16, etc.

3d dam.....by IMP. MONARCH.

Sire of Monarch, 900 (sire of Monarch Rule, 2:24¼ and dam of Jacksonian, 2:25) also sire of dam of Roscoe (sire of Whizz, 2:23½ and 2d dam of Advance, 2:22½ and Piloton, 2:30).

NOTE.—LA ROSE, foaled 1890 is a black roan filly, bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo Mich. Her sire Anteeo, 2:16¾, is a sire of great promise, and has amply demonstrated that he is a sire of extreme speed. La Rose is from Nell, one of the few great brood-mares that have produced four in the 2:30 list, and whose value in a pedigree is, in our estimation, equal to a dozen non-producing standard crosses. La Rose could show a 2:20 gait in her two-year-old form.

Entered in "FUTURITY STAKE," N. W. T. H. B. A., for 1893.

Entered in "MATRON STAKE" N. A. T. H. B., for 1893.

Entered in "THE HORSEMAN GUARANTEED STAKE," for 1894.

Entered in "TERRE HAUTE PURSE STAKE," for 1894

ASHBURTON, 16822. No. 58.

Registered, Vol, XI.

ASHBURTON.	{	AMBASSADOR, 2:21¼	{	Geo. Wilkes, 2:22	{	Hambletonian, 10.
			{	Lady Carr.....	{	Dolly Spanker.
	{	FANNY S.....	{	Mambrino Boy, 2:26½..	{	American Clay, 34.
			{	Bird Coleman.....	{	Kate.
						Mambrino Patchen, 58.
						Roving Nelly.
						Mambrino Temple, 568.
						Nelly Horton.

Sire, **AMBASSADOR, 1496.**

Record . . . 2:21¼.

SIRE OF

SCIOTO GIRL, (p).....	2:15¼	LADY WILKIN, (p).....	2:15½
CUCKOO, (4).....	2:16¼	WYANDOT.....	2:19½
HY WILKES, (p).....	2:20	KEOKEE.....	2:20½
EMBASSY.....	2:21¾	EXARCH.....	2:23¼
BLACK WILKES, (p).....	2:24¼	YOUNG AMBASSADOR.....	2:24¾
BLACK AMBASSADOR.....	2:25	EMBASSADOR.....	2:25

And 14 others in 2:30.

1st dam FANNY S.....by MAMBRINO BOY, 844.

Record 2:26½. Sire of Lizzie R., 2:23¼; Rhoderic Dhu, 2:23¾; Mambrino Archie, 2:24¾; Minerva K., 2:27¼; three others in 2:30, and dams of Alerton, 2:09¼; Axtell, 2:12; St. Vincent, 2:13½; New York Central, 2:13½; Lydia Wilkes, 2:14½; Birchwood (p. 2 yrs.), 2:18, and eight other standard performers.

2d dam BIRD COLEMAN.....by MAMBRINO TEMPLE, 586.

Sire of Billy Boy, 2:26¼, and dam of Tom Pugh, 2:30 (sire of Ambrosial (3 yrs.), 2:18¼), and son of Pilot Temple, 2:24¾ (son of Pilot, Jr., 12).

3d dam NELLY HORTONby DRACO, 116.

Record 2:28½. Sire of Draco Prince, 2:24¼; Blanche, 2:25¼; Outlaw, 2:28¼, etc., and dams of Divan (p), 2:15¼; Blacksie (p), 2:20, and five others, including Young Rolfe, 2:21¼; May Gould, 2:24¼; Clifton Boy, 2:29¼, etc.

4th dam.....by CANADA WHALEBONE.

NOTE.—ASHBURTON is a black colt, foaled May 31, 1891, bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Large and of great substance, he will surely beat 2:30 in his two-year-old form.

CORNELIA.

No. 59.

Registered, Vol. XI.

CORNELIA.	{	AMBASSADOR, 2:21¼.....	{	George Wilkes, 2:22.....	{	Hambletonian, 10.
				Lady Carr.....		Dolly Spanker.
	{	CELIA.....		Electioneer, 125.....	{	American Clay, 34.
						Kate, by Sir Wallace.
						Hambletonian, 10.
						Green Mountain Maid.
				Del Sur, 2:24.		
				Cecelia Clark.		

Sire, **AMBASSADOR, 1496.**

Record....2:21¼.

SIRE OF

SCIOTA GIRL (p)	2:15¼	LADY WILKINS (p).....	2:15½
CUCKOO (4).....	2:16¼	WYANDOT	2:19½
HV WILKES (p).....	2:20	KEOKEE.....	2:20½
EMBASSY	2:21¾	EXARCH	2:23¼
BLACK WILKES (p).....	2:24¼	YOUNG AMBASSADOR.....	2:24¾
BLACK AMBASSADOR.....	2:25	EMBASSADOR.....	2:25

And 14 others in 2:30.

1st dam CELIAby ELECTIONEER, 125.

Sire of Sunol, 2:08¾; Palo Alto, 2:08¾; Arion (3 yrs.), 2:10½; Advertiser (3 yrs.), 2:16; Manzanita (4 yrs.), 2:16; Anteco, 2:16¼; Adair, 2:17½; Norval, 2:17½; Montrose (3 yrs.), 2:18; Bonita, 2:18; Suisun, 2:18½; Antevolo, 2:19½, and 120 other standard performers.

2d dam CECELIA.....by DEL SUR, 1098.

Record 2:24. Sire of San Pedro (p), 2:10¾, trotting, 2:21; Don Thomas, 2:20; Cousin Joe (p), 2:21¼; Don Carlos, 2:28¾, and brother to Sable (dam of Sable Wilkes, 2:18), etc.

3d dam CECILIA CLARK.....by CLARK CHIEF, 89.

Dam of
A. Rose (2 yrs., 2 miles).....5:22¼
(Best on record)

Sire of Croxie, 2:19¼, and 5 others in 2:30, and dams of Phallas, 2:13¾; Majolica, 2:15; Wilson, 2:16¼; Campbell Electioneer, 2:17¾; Martha Wilkes, 2:08; Coralloid, 2:19¼, and 15 other standard performers.

4th dam Thoroughbred Mare.by CAPT. BEARD.

Sire of dam of Hambletonian Tranby (sire af 5 in 2:30), and Tom Scott (sire of Hammond, 2:26½).

5th dam.....by IMP. ENVOY.

6th dam.....by IMP. TRANBY.

7th dam 5th dam of Favonia.by IMP. TRUMPETER.

8th to 20th dams Thoroughbred.

NOTE.—CORNELIA is a black filly, foaled May 1st, 1891, bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Will make a mare 15½ hands, very handsome and a gilt edge trotter.

Farm

TRUE BLUE.

No. 60.

Registered Vol. XI.

TRUE BLUE.	{	AMBASSADOR, 2:21¼.....	{ George Wilkes, 2:22....	{ Hambletonian, 10. Dolly Spanker.
			{ Lady Carr.....	{ American Clay, 34. Kate.
	{	NELL	{ Estill Eric.....	{ Ericsson, 130. By Carlisle's Tuckahoe.
			{ Skipper	{ Embry's Lexington. Dau. of Imp. Monarch.

Sire, **AMBASSADOR, 1496.**

Record....2:21¼.

SIRE OF

SCIOTO GIRL, (p)	2:15¼	LADY WILKIN, (p).....	2:15½
CUCKOO. (4)	2:16¼	WYANDOT	2:19½
HY WILKES, (p).....	2:20	KEOKEE	2:20½
EMBASSY	2:21¾	EXARCH	2:23¼
BLACK WILKES, (p)	2:24¼	YOUNG AMBASSADOR.....	2:24¾
BLACK AMBASSADOR.....	2:25	EMBASSADOR.....	2:25

And 14 others in 2:30.

1st dam NELLby ESTILL ERIC.

Dam of	
Belle Vara (5 yrs.).....	2:08¾
Vassar (3 yrs.).....	2:21¾
Light Hall (3 yrs.).....	2:25¾
Georgette (4 yrs.).....	2:27

Son of Ericsson, 130, record 2:30½ (sire of Rarely, 2:24½; Doble, 2:28; 40 others, and dams of Moquette, 2:10; Bellman, 2:27½; Godelia, 2:19½; ten others, and 2d dams of Phallas, 2:13¾; Bella Wilkes, 2:18½; Almont Wilkes, 2:20, and five other standard performers).

2d dam SKIPPERby Embry's LEXINGTON.

Sire of dam of Tony Newell, 2:19½; and 2d dam of Twilight, 2:20½, and son of Lexington (sire of dams of Ansel, 2:20; three others, and 2d dams of Jay-Eye-See (p), 2:06¼; Electricity, 2:17¾; Noontide, 2:20½, and five others in 2:30). Sons of Lexington have sired the dam of Ryland T., 2:11¾, and 2d dams of Delmarch, 2:11½; Nutmeg, 2:16, etc.

3d damby IMP. MONARCH.

Sire of Monarch, 900 (sire of Monarch Rule, 2:74¼, and dam of Jacksonian, 2:25); also sire of dam of Roscoe (sire of Whizz, 2:23½), and 2d dams of Advance, 2:22½, and Piloton, 2:30.

NOTE.—TRUE BLUE is a black filly, foaled July 16th, bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. She is all that her name implies and barring accidents will be as fast as her half-sister, Belle Vara, 2:08¾.

Farm

AUSTRALIAN, 16777. No. 61.

Registered, Vol. XI.

AUSTRALIAN.	{	AMBASSADOR, 2:21¼.....	{	George Wilkes, 2:22.....	{	Hambletonian, 10.
			{	Dam of Alcandre, '26¼	{	Dolly Spanker.
	{	SCOTIA QUEEN.....	{	Grand Sentinel, 2:27¼..	{	American Clay, 34.
			{	Dam of Spinella, 2:21¼	{	Kate, by Sir Wallace.
						Sentinel, 2:29¾.
						Maid of Lexington.
						Marshall Chief.
						Sally.

Sire, AMBASSADOR, 1496.

Record....2:21¼.

SIRE OF

SCIOTO GIRL, (p).....	2:15¾	LADY WILKIN, (p)....	2:15¾
CUCKOO, (4).....	2:16¾	WYANDOT.....	2:19½
HY WILKES, (p).....	2:20	KEOKEE.....	2:20½
EMBASSY.....	2:21¾	EXARCH.....	2:23¼
BLACK WILKES, (p).....	2:24¼	YOUNG AMBASSADOR.....	2:24¾
BLACK AMBASSADOR.....	2:25	EMBASSADOR.....	2:25

And 14 others in 2:30.

1st dam SCOTIA's QUEEN...by GRAND SENTINEL, 865.

Very speedy mare.

Dam of
Fanny Chapin (3 yrs., trial).....2:38

Record 2:27¼. Sire of Schafer (p), 2:23¼; Sir Knight, 2:23¾ (sire of Knightmont (2 yrs.), 2:24); Sentry, 2:25; Sumpter, 2:25½; Signo Vincas, 2:27¼; Strategist, 2:28; Lasella, 2:26¼, and seven other standard performers.

2d dam SCOTIA.....by MARSHALL CHIEF, 452.

Dam of
Spinella.....2:21¼
Duster, could speed in.....2:30
Symbolic, trial.....2:32
Record (to wagon).....2:40¾

Sire of Dr. Lewis, 2:24. and dams of A. V. Pantlind, 2:20; Betsy Ann, 2:22½; Dan Mitchell, 2:22½, and two others in 2:30, and grandson of Black Hawk, 5 (sire of 2d dams of Nelson, 2:10; Rarus, 2:13¼; Steve Whipple, 2:14, etc.)

3d dam SALLY.....by TELEGRAPH.

Son of Cone's Bacchus, sire of 2d dam of Blackbird, 401 (sire of Blackbird, 2:22), and grandsire of Vic H., 2:13¾.

NOTE.—AUSTRALIAN is a chestnut colt, left front and two hind heels white, foaled May 7, 1891, bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Will make a horse 16 hands, a prize winner in the show ring and is a trotter now.

Farm

SIR FRANCIS, 16799. No. 62.

Registered, Vol. XI.

SIR FRANCIS.	{	AMBASSADOR, 2:21¼.....	{ Geo. Wilkes, 2:22	{ Hambletonian, 10. Dolly Spanker.
			{ Lady Carr.....	{ American Clay, 34. Kate.
	{	FANCY, 2:24¾.....	{ Middletown	{ Hambletonian, 10. Vivian Mare.
			{ Nelly Horton.....	{ Harry Clay (Houston's). Nancy.

Sire, AMBASSADOR, 1496.

Record.... 2:21¼.

SIRE OF

SCIOTO GIRL, (p).....	2:15¼	LADY WILKIN, (p).....	2:15½
CUCKOO, (4)	2:16¼	WYANDOT,	2:19½
HY WILKES, (p).....	2:20	KEOKEE	2:20½
EMBASSY	2:21¾	EXARCH	2:23¼
BLACK WILKES, (p).....	2:24¼	YOUNG AMBASSADOR	2:24¾
BLACK AMBASSADOR.....	2:25	AMBASSADOR	2:25

And 14 others in 2:30.

1st dam FANCY.....by MIDDLETOWN, 152.

Sire of Mogul, 2:19¼; Orange Bud, 2:21¼; Music, 2:21½; Fancy, 2:24¾; Nelly Irwin, 2:25; eight others, and dams of Flying Jib (p), 2:05¾; Puck, 2:21½, and six other standard performers.

2d dam NELLY HORTONby HARRY CLAY (Horton's).

Dam of	
Fancy	2:24¾
Lady Horton.....	2:34¼
dam of	
Annie Stevens	2:21

Sire of dam of Fancy, 2:24¾; and son of Harry Clay, 45, sire of Clayton, 2:19; three others, and dams of St. Julien, 2:11¼; Harrietta, 2:18¾; Rodine, 2:19¼; Forest Prince, 2:19¼; Elaine, 2:20; Prospero, 2:20; and 22 other standard performers.

3d dam NANCY.....by AMERICAN STAR, 14.

Dam of Dolly Bull (dam of Inez, 2:22¼), Sire of Widow Machree, 2:29; three others, dams of Guy, 2:10¾; Dexter, 2:17¼; Robert McGregor, 2:17½; Nettie, 2:18; Joe Bunker, 2:19¼; forty other standard performers, and 2d dams of Clingstone, 2:14; Homestake, 2:14¼; Guy Wilkes, 2:15¼; Alfred S., 2:16¼; Thornless, 2:15¾, etc.

4th dam.....by ROEBUCK.

Sire of dam of Maud A., 2:26¼, and 2d dams of Voltaire, 2:20¼ (sire of Bessemer (p), 2:13¼, etc.); Clayola, 2:21¼; Lady Turpin, 2:23; Hylas (sire of Susie S., 2:15½, etc.), and six other standard performers.

NOTE.—SIR FRANCIS is a bay colt, foaled June 30, 1891, bred by F. B. Stockbridge, Kalamazoo, Mich. Will make a horse 15½ hands, and a race horse of great merit.

ARCHDUKE, 16774. No. 63.

Registered, Vol. XI.

ARCHDUKE.	{ ANTEEO, 2:16¼.....	{ Electioneer, 125.....	{ Hambletonian, 10. Green Mountain Maid.
		{ Columbine.....	{ A. W. Richmond, 1687. Columbia.
	{ SOPRANO	{ Strathmore, 408.....	{ Hambletonian, 10. Lady Waltermire.
		{ Abbess	{ Albion.

Sire, ANTEEO, 7868.

Record....2:16¼.

SIRE OF			
JAMES MADISON	2:17¾	REDWOOD	2:21½
MYRTLE (3 yrs.)	2:10½	MAUD DEE	2:24½
ALFRED G.	2:19¾	ETHEL MACK.....	2:29½
SUNSET.....	2:29¾	And seven others in	2:30
AND SON OF		AND	
ELECTIONEER, 125,		COLUMBINE,	
SIRE OF		DAM OF	
SUNOL	2:08¼	ANTEEO	2:16¼
PALO ALTO.....	2:08¾	ANTRVOLO	2:19½
ARION (3 yrs.).....	2:10½	CORAL	2:18½
And 129 others in	2:30		

1st dam SOPRANOby STRATHMORE, 408.

Dam of	
C. F. Clay	2:18
sire of	
Conner	2:21
And 15 other standard performers.	
Eminence	2:18¾
Strathbridge	2:28¼
Nannie Etticoat, dam of	
Brown Silk.....	2:22½

Sire of Strathso (p), 2:13; Roseberry, 2:15¾; Snowden, 2:16¼; Santa Claus, 2:17½; Skylight Pilot, 2:10; Tucker, 2:19; 36 others, and dams of Simmocolon, 2:13¾; Belton (p), 2:17¼; C. F. Clay, 2:18; Eminence, 2:18¾, and 30 other standard performers. Also grandsire of W. Wood (p, 4 yrs.), 2:07; Cricket (p), 2:10; Bonnie Wilmore, 2:14¾, etc.

2d dam ABBESS.....by ALBION.

Dam of	
Solo	2:28¾
Steinway (3 yrs.).....	2:25¼
Sire of	
W. Wood (p)	2:07
Cricket (p)	2:10
And 7 other standard performers.	
Vivette, dam of	
Stoner Boy.....	2:26¾

Sire of Vanity Fair, 2:24¼; dams of Favorita, 2:25½, Steinway, 2:25¾; Solo, 2:28¾; Ferguson (sire of Walnut Boy (p), 2:11½; Lena Willetts (p), 2:14; Two Strike (p), 2:16¼, etc.)

3d dam.....by MARSHAL NEY.

4th dam.....by BERTRAND.

Sire of 4th dam of Nancy Hanks, 2:04, etc.

NOTE.—ARCHDUKE is a brown colt, left hind ankle and left front heel white, foaled May 24, 1891, bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. He already has shown his ability to make a high class performer.

ANTELATER.

No. 64.

Standard, Vol. XI.

ANTELATER.	{ ANTEEO, 2:16¼.....	{ Electioneer, 125.....	{ Hambletonian, 10. Green Mountain Maid.
		{ Dam of Antevolo, '19½..	{ A. W. Richmond, 1637. Columbia.
	{ ALMA LATER.....	{ Allendorf, 7462.....	{ Onward, 1411. Dam of Aleantara, 2:23.
		{ Madame Beauty	{ Mambrino Patchen, 58.

Sire, **ANTEEO**, 7868.

Record....2:16¼.

SIRE OF

JAMES MADISON	2:17¾	MYRTLE (3 yrs.).....	2:19½
ALFRED G. (4 yrs.)	2:19¾	And 11 others in.....	2:30

AND SON OF

ELECTIONEER, 125,

AND

COLUMBINE,

SIRE OF

DAM OF

SUNOL.....	2:08¾	ANTEEO	2:16¼
PALO ALTO.....	2:08¾	ANTEVOLO.....	2:19½
And 130 others in.....	2:30	CORAL	2:18½

1st dam ALMA LATER.....by ALLENDORF, 7462.

Sire of Strong Boy (p, 3 yrs.), 2:12; None Better, 2:23¾, and Silver Thorn. 2:26, and son of Onward and Alma Mater (dam of Arbiter, 2:23; Aleantara, 2:23; Alcyone, 2:27; Almater, 2:29¾; Alicia, 2:30).

2d dam MADAM BEAUTYby MAMBRINO PATCHEN, 58.

Sire of London, 2:20½; 23 others, and dams of Guy Wilkes, 2:15¼; Hour, 2:17; Ralph Wilkes (2 yrs.), 2:18; Black Dick (p), 2:17; Astral, 2:18; Rosa Wilkes, 2:18¾; Elvira, 2:18½; 57 others and 2d dams of Patron, 2:14¼; Prodigal, 2:17¼; St. Vincent, 2:20, and 17 other standard performers.

NOTE.—ANTELATER, foaled 1891, is a bay filly, bred by Josh Barton, Millersburg, Ky. Will be 15½ hands high, a grand individual, finely gaited and will make a very fast mare. This is one of the best bred young mares on the place. Her blood and speed lines are the very best, and she traces through our greatest brood-mares.

Farm

EVENSHADE.

No. 65.

Registered, Vol. XI.

EVENSHADE.	{ ANTEEO. 2:16¼.....	{ Electioneer, 125.....	{ Hambletonian, 10.
		{ Columbine	{ Green Mountain Maid.
	{ SHADOW	{ Octoroon.....	{ A. W. Richmond, 1687.
		{ Swallow	{ Columbia.
			{ Octoroon.
			{ Untraced.
			{ Joe Hooker.
			{ Untraced.

Sire, ANTEEO, 7868.

Record....2:16¼.

SIRE OF

JAMES MADISON	2:17¾	REDWOOD	2:21½
MYRTLE (3 yrs.)	2:19½	MAUD DEE.....	2:24½
ALFRED G.....	2:19¾	ETHEL MACK.....	2:29½
And eight others in.....		2:30	

1st dam SHADOW.....by OCTORON (Madison's.)

Dam of	
Sir Knight	2:23¾
Sire of	
Knightmont (2 yrs.).....	2:24
Signo Vincs	2:27¼
Signorain	2:29½
Suzerain	2:40
And 2d dam of	
Nightshade (3 yrs.)	2:51½
Lady L	2:39¼
Daisy C.....	2:40

Sire of dams of Mattie H., 2:11¼; Geneva S., 2:19¼; Wm. M. Singerly (p), 2:16½; Sir Knight, 2:23¾; Signo Vincs, 2:27¼; Quinine S., 2:29¼; Suzerain, 2:29½.

2d dam SWALLOW.....by JOE HOOKER, 185.

A speedy road mare, owned near Nashville, Tenn.

Sire of Maud Macey, 2:27¾; Bushwhacker, 2:29¼; Maggie C., 2:28¼, and dams of Lizzie Wilkes, 2:22¾; 3 other standard performers, and son of Mambrino Chief, 11, sire of Lady Thorn, 2:18¼; 5 others, dams of Director, 2:17; Piedmont, 2:17¼; Iona, 2:17½, and 21 other standard performers.

3d damby SAM JOHNSON HORSE.

Pacer and trotter.

Foaled in Tennessee; brought there by Scott's Cavalry, in 1862. Was a fast and game horse.

NOTE.—EVENSHADE is a brown filly, foaled June 10th, 1891, bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Will be 15¾ to 16 hands high, finely formed, of a racy conformation, and we think she will make the fastest one Shadow has produced.

JENNY WILKES.

No. 66.

Registered Vol. XII.

JENNY WILKES.

{ YOUNG WILKES, 957.

{ FANNY ESSLER.....

{ Night Hawk.

{ Dolly { Blue Bull.

Sire, YOUNG WILKES, 951.

1st dam FANNY ESSLER.....by NIGHTHAWK, 514.

Dam of
Van Buren Wilkes.....2:21½
Michigan Prince.....2:26¾

Record 2:36, sire of Red Cross, 2:26¾;
Minne Warren, 2:27½, and dams of
Ed Annin (p), 2:16¼; Van Buren
Wilkes, 2:21¼; Sentry, 2:25; Michigan
Prince, 2:26¾; Tecumseh, 2:28; Lady
M., 2:30, etc.

2d dam DOLLY (s. t. b.)....by BLUE BULL, 75.

Sire of Zoe B, 2:17½; Bessie, 2:17½;
Lena Swallow, 2:19; Royal Bounce,
2:19; Georgetown (p), 2:16¼. 55 others,
dams of Mark Sirius, 2:14; Vitello (p),
2:11½; Fred Arthur (p), 2:14¼, and 50
other standard performers.

NOTE.—JENNY WILKES is a black mare, 15¾ hands, foaled June, 1887, bred by Thos. Welch, Paw Paw, Mich., good gaited and speedy. She will surely enter the 2:30 list in 1893, which will make Fanny Essler the dam of three better than 2:30.

COLTS.

AMBIDEXTER, 21270. No. 67.

Registered, Vol. XII.

AMBIDEXTER.	{	AMBASSADOR, 2:21¼.....	{ George Wilkes, 519.....	{ Hambletonian, 10. Dolly Spanker.
			{ Lady Carr.....	{ American Clay, 34. Kate, by Sir Wallace.
	{	NELL.....	{ Estill Eric	{ Ericsson, 130. By Carlisle's Tuckahoe.
			{ Skipper.....	{ Embry's Lexington. Dau. of Imp. Monarch.

Sire, **AMBASSADOR, 1496.**

Record... 2:21¼.

SIRE OF

SCIOTA GIRL (p)	2:15¼	LADY WILKIN (p)	2:15½
CUCKOO (4)	2:16¼	WYANDOT	2:19½
HY WILKES (p)	2:20	KEOKEE	2:20½
EMBASSY	2:21¾	EXARCH	2:23¼
BLACK WILKES (p).....	2:24¼	YOUNG AMBASSADOR.....	2:24¾
BLACK AMBASSADOR	2:25	EMBASSADOR.....	2:25

And 14 others in 2:30.

1st dam **NELL**.....by **ESTILL ERIC.**

Dam of

Belle Vara (5 yrs.).....	2:08¾
Vassar (3 yrs.).....	2:21¾
Light Hall (3 yrs.)	2:25¾
Georgette (4 yrs.).....	2:27

Son of Ericsson, 130, record 2:30½ (sire of Rarely, 2:24½; Doble, 2:28; 40 others, and dams of Moquette, 2:10; Bellman, 2:17½; Godelia, 2:19½; ten others, and 2d dams of Phallas, 2:14¾; Belle Wilkes, 2:18½; Almont Wilkes, 2:20, and five other standard performers).

2d dam **SKIPPER**.....by **Embry's LEXINGTON.**

Sire of dam of Tony Newell, 2:19½; of 2d dam of Twilight, 2:20½, and son of Lexington, sire of dams of Ansel, 2:20; three others, and Rysdyk (sire of Clingstone, 2:14, etc.), and 2d dams of Jay-Eye-See (p, 2:06¼), 2:12; Electricity, 2:17¾, etc.) Sons of Lexington have sired the dams of Ryland T., 2:11¾, and 2d dams of Delmarch, 2:11½; Nutmeg, 2:16, etc.

3d dam.....by **IMP. MONARCH.**

Sire of Monarch, 900 (sire of Monarch Rule, 2:24¼, and dam of Jacksonian, 2:25); also sire of dam of Roscoe (sire of Whizz, 2:23½), and 2d dams of Advance, 2:22½, and Piloton, 2:30.

NOTE.—AMBIDEXTER, foaled June 28, 1892, bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich., is a black colt, will make a horse 15½ to 15¾ hands high.

Farm

AMMONITE, 21271. No. 68.

Registered Vol. XII.

AMMONITE.	{	AMBASSADOR, 2:21¼.....	{	Geo. Wilkes, 2:22.....	{	Hambletonian, 10.
			{	Dam of Alcandre, 2:26¼	{	Dolly Spanker.
	{	TEMPEST.....	{	Baron Wilkes, 2:18.....	{	American Clay, 34.
			{	Serene	{	Kate, by Sir Wallace.
						Geo. Wilkes, 519:
						Belle Patchen, 2:30¾.
						Sentinel, 2:20¾.
						Twilight.

Sire, AMBASSADOR, 1496.

Record.... 2:21¼.

SIRE OF

SCIOTA GIRL (p)	2:15¼	LADY WILKIN (p).....	2:15½
CUCKOO (4)	2:16¼	WYANDOT	2:19½
HY WILKES (p)	2:20	KEOKEE	2:20½
EMBASSY	2:21¾	EXARCH	2:23¼
BLACK WILKES (p).....	2:24¼	YOUNG AMBASSADOR.....	2:24¾
BLACK AMBASSADOR	2:25	EMBASSADOR	2:25

And 14 others in 2:30.

1st dam TEMPEST.....by BARON WILKES, 4758.

Record 2:18. Sire of Brava, 2:14½; Margrave, (2 yrs) 2:20¼; Baron Posey, 2:21¼; Nydia Wilkes, 2:22¾; Brown Silk, 2:22¾; Baron Browne, 2:23¾, and eleven other standard performers.

2d dam SERENEby SENTINEL, 280.

Dam of

Frantic..... 2:25

Record 2:29¾. Sire of Von Arnim, 2:19½; seven others and dams of Cypress, 2:18¼; Lulie C., 2:19; Quartermaster, 2:21¼, and 9 other standard performers.

3d dam TWILIGHT.....by MAMBRINO PILOT, 29.

Dam of

Skylight Pilot 2:19 || Referee, sire of Reference..... | 2:18 |
| Moonlight, dam of Bannermark..... | 2:17¾ |

Record 2:34; to saddle 2:27½. Sire of Hannis, 2:17¾; Mambrino Gift, 2:20, seven others and dams of Skylight Pilot, 2:19; Romero, 2:19½; and 16 other standard performers and 2d dams of Banner Mark, 2:17½; Sable Wilkes, 2:18, etc.

4th dam.....by PILOT Jr., 12.

Sire of John Morgan, 2:24; seven others and dams of Jay-Eye-See (p), 2:06¼, trotting 2:10; Maud S., 2:08¾; Electricity, 2:17¾; Nutwood, 2:18¾; Viking, 2:19¼, and thirty-one other standard performers; also sire of 2d dams of So Long; Alabaster, 2:15, etc.

NOTE —AMMONITE, foaled May 14, 1892, bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich., is a large, handsome, brown colt; his sire and the sire of his dam are great sons of George Wilkes—the double Wilkes cross with the Sentinel, Mambrino Pilot and Pilot, Jr. outcrosses should make this colt a prize to any stock farm.

AMBRY, 21269.

No. 69.

Registered, Vol. XII.

AMBRY.	{	AMBASSADOR, 2:21¼	{	George Wilkes, 2:22.....	{	Hambletonian, 10. Dolly Spanker.
			{	Dam of Alcandre, '26¼	{	American Clay, 34. Kate, by Sir Wallace.
	{	SHADOW	{	Octoroon.....	{	Count Morgan. Saddle Mare.
			{	Swallow	{	Joe Hooker, 185. By Sam Johnson Horse.

Sire AMBASSADOR, 1496.

Record.....2:21¼.

SIRE OF

SCIOTA GIRL (p)	2:15¼	LADY WILKINS (p).....	2:15½
CUCKOO (p).....	2:16¼	WYANDOT	2:19½
HY WILKES (p)	2:20	KEOKEE.....	2:20½

20 OTHER STANDARD PERFORMERS; DAMS OF

DON PEDRO	2:25¾	ALLIE AMBASSADOR..	2:29½
-----------------	-------	--------------------	-------

AND GRANDSIRE OF

DAISY S (p).....	2:22	MISS KUMSKY (p).....	2:22¼
ETC., ETC., ETC.			

1st dam SHADOW. by OCTORON (Madison's).

Dam of	
Sir Knight	2:23¾
Sire of	
Knightmont (2 yrs.)	2:24
Signo Vines	2:27¼
Suzerain	2:29½
Selene (trial 2:28)	2:40
And 2d dams of	
Nightshade (3 yrs.).....	2:51½
Lady L	2:39¼
Daisy C.....	2:40

Sire of dams of Mattie H., 2:11¼, Wm. M. Singerly, 2:16½; Geneva S., 2:19¼; Sir Knight, 2:23¾; Signo Vines, 2:27¼; Quinine S., 2:28¼; Suzerain, 2:29½, etc.

2d dam SWALLOW. by JOE HOOKER, 185.

A speedy road mare, owned near Nashville, Tenn.

Sire of Maud Macey, 2:27¾; Bushwhacker, 2:29½; Maggie C., 2:28¼, and dams of Lizzie Wilkes, 2:22¾; three other standard performers, and son of Mambrino Chief, 11, sire of Lady Thorn, 2:18¼; five others, dams of Director, 2:17; Piedmont, 2:17¼; Iona, 2:17½, and 22 other standard performers.

3d dam. by SAM JOHNSON HORSE.

Pacer and trotter.

Foaled in Tennessee; brought there by Scott's Cavalry in 1862. Was a fast and game horse.

NOTE.—AMBRY, foaled June 20, 1892, is a dark chestnut colt, bred by S. A. Browne & Co, Kalamazoo, Mich., will be 15¾ hands high. A good individual and grandly gaited.

PLENIPOTENT, 21512. No. 70.

Registered Vol. XII.

PLENIPOTENT.	{	AMBASSADOR, 2:21¼.....	{	Geo. Wilkes, 2:22	{	Hambletonian, 10. Dolly Spanker.
			{	Lady Carr.....	{	American Clay, 34. Kate.
	{	DAM OF WILLOW, 2:28½	{	Hamblet'n Wilkes, 1679	{	George Wilkes, 2:22. May Lock.
			{	Bess	{	Hamblet'n George, 2897. Jenny.

Sire, **AMBASSADOR, 1496.**

Record....2:21¼.

SIRE OF

SCIOTO GIRL, (p).....	2:15¼	LADY WILKIN, (p)	2:15½
CUCKOO, (4)	2:16¼	WYANDOT,	2:19½
HY WILKES, (p).....	2:20	KEOKEE	2:20½
EMBASSY	2:21¾	EXARCH	2:23¼
BLACK WILKES, (p).....	2:24¼	YOUNG AMBASSADOR	2:24¾
BLACK AMBASSADOR.....	2:25	EMBASSADOR	2:25

And 14 others in 2:30.

1st dam **GEORGIA**.....by **HMB'TON'N WILKES, 1679.**

Dam of		Sire of Phoebe Wilkes, 2:17¼; Rocker
Willow	2:28½	(p), 2:20¾; Grand George (p, 2:20¼)
		2:30; Guarantee (p), 2:23; Bell Granger,
		2:26; Capt. Wilkes, 2:26½; Jack Spratt,
		2:27½; Aurora, 2:28; William Wilkes,
		2:30, dam of Willow 2:28¾, and grand-
		sire of Prime, 2:24¾.

2d dam **BESS**.....by **HMB'TON'N GEORGE, 2897.**

Sire of Ed Mack, 2:26, and son of Master-
lode, 595; sire of Belle F., 2:15¼;
Edward, 2:19; Plush, 2:19¼; George
V., 2:20, twenty-one others, and dams
of St. Elmo, 2:18¾; Roy, 2:21¼;
Tommy Denton, 2:22; S. W. Bennett,
2:23½; Stewart, 2:25; Locomotive, 2:30;
Ben Wright, 2:30; Medonias, 2:30.

3d dam **JENNY**.....by **Baker's ST. LAWRENCE.**

NOTE.—PLENIPOTENT, 21512, is a brown colt, foaled May 25, 1892, bred by A. J. Tiffany, Jonesville, Mich. This colt is inbred to George Wilkes, and has out-crosses to Henry Clay and American Star. Similar breeding has produced the best results and greatest speed, therefore the future of this youngster should be well above the average. Will make a horse of substance and high finish.

AMBULATOR, 21273. No. 71.

Registered, Vol. XII.

AMBULATOR.	{	AMBASSADOR, 2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$...	{ Geo. Wilkes, 2:22	{ Hambletonian, 10. Dolly Spanker.
			{ Lady Carr.....	{ American Clay, 34. Kate, by Sir Wallace.
	{	REGALO	{ Strathmore, 408	{ Hambletonian, 10. Lady Waltermire.
			{ Fanny Carlisle.....	{ Mambrino Patchen, 58. Pacing Mare.

Sire, **AMBASSADOR, 1496.**

Record . . . 2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$.

SIRE OF

SCIOTO GIRL, (p).....	2:15 $\frac{1}{4}$	LADY WILKIN, (p).....	2:15 $\frac{1}{2}$
CUCKOO, (4).....	2:16 $\frac{1}{4}$	WYANDOT	2:19 $\frac{1}{2}$
HY WILKES, (p).....	2:20	KEOKEE	2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$
EMBASSY	2:21 $\frac{3}{4}$	EXARCH	2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$
BLACK WILKES, (p).....	2:24 $\frac{1}{4}$	YOUNG AMBASSADOR.....	2:24 $\frac{3}{4}$
BLACK AMBASSADOR.....	2:25	EMBASSADOR.....	2:25

And 14 others in 2:30.

1st dam REGALO by STRATHMORE, 408.

Sire of Strathso (p), 2:13; Roseberry, 2:15 $\frac{3}{4}$; Snowden, 2:16 $\frac{1}{4}$; Santa Claus, 2:17 $\frac{1}{2}$; Skylight Pilot, 2:19; Tucker, 2:19; 36 others, and dams of Simmocolon, 2:13 $\frac{3}{4}$; Belton (p), 2:13 $\frac{1}{4}$; C. F. Clay, 2:18; Eminence, 2:18 $\frac{3}{4}$; 3; other standard performers; also grandsire of W. Wood (p), 2:07; Cricket (p), 2:10; Bonnie Wilmore, 2:14 $\frac{1}{4}$, etc.

2d dam FANNY CARLISLE . . . by MAMBRINO PATCHEN, 58.

Brother to Lady Thorn, 2:18 $\frac{1}{4}$, and sire of London, 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$; 23 others; dams of Crawford (p), 2:09 $\frac{3}{4}$; Riley Medium, 2:10 $\frac{1}{2}$; Constantine, 2:12 $\frac{1}{2}$; Guy Wilkes, 2:15 $\frac{1}{4}$; 80 other standard performers; also grandsire of Nightengale, 2:10 $\frac{1}{2}$; Walter E., 2:11 $\frac{1}{4}$, etc.

3d dam Fast Pacing Mare.

Dam of

Idol Girl	2:36 $\frac{3}{4}$
Crippled when able to trot close to 2:20.	

NOTE.—AMBULATOR is a bay colt, no marks, foaled May 6, 1892, bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.; is a large, handsome colt, grand in every part and can fly at either trot or pace.

ASCERTAIN, 21210. No. 72.

Registered Vol. XII.

ASCERTAIN.	AMBASSADOR, 2:21¼.....	George Wilkes, 2:22.....	{ Hambletonian, 10. Dolly Spanker.
		Lady Carr.....	{ American Clay, 34. Kate, by Sir Wallace.
	SELENE	Grand Sentinel, 2:27¼..	{ Sentinel, 2:29¾. Maid of Lexington.
		Shadow	{ Octoroon. Swallow.

Sire, **AMBASSADOR, 1496.**

Record... 2:21¼.

SIRE OF

SCIOTA GIRL (p)	2:15¼	LADY WILKINS (p).....	2:15½
CUCKOO (p)	2:16¼	WYANDOT	2:19½
HY WILKES (p)	2:20	KEOKEE.....	2:20½

20 OTHER STANDARD PERFORMERS; DAMS OF

DON PEDRO	2:25¾	ALLIE AMBASSADOR.....	2:29½
-----------------	-------	-----------------------	-------

AND GRANDSIRE OF

MISS CUMSKY (p).....	2:22¼	DAISY S. (p).....	2:25
ETC., ETC., ETC.			

1st dam SELENEby GRAND SENTINEL, 865.

Record, (trial 2:28)..... 2:40

Record 2:27¼. Sire of Schafer (p), 2:23¼; Sir Knight, 2:23¾; Sentry, 2:25; Sumpter, 2:25½; Grace Darling, 2:26; Lasella; 2:26¼, seven other standard performers and dams of Jay Hawker (2 yrs) 2:20¾; Minnie Brown (3 yrs.), 2:29¼; Miss Grace, 2:29¾, and grandsire of Knightmont (2 yrs.), 2:24.

2d dam SHADOWby OCTOROON (Madison's).

Dam of
Sir Knight 2:23¾
Sire of
Knightmont (2 yrs.)..... 2:24
Signo Vincs..... 2:27¼
Suzerain 2:29½
Selene..... 2:40

Sire of dams of Mattie H., 2:11¼; Wm. M. Singerly (p), 2:16¼; Geneva S., 2:19¼; Sir Knight, 2:23¾; Signo Vincs, 2:27¼; Minnie S., 2:28½ and Suzerain, 2:29½.

3d dam SWALLOWby JOE HOOKER, 185.

A speedy road mare owned near Nashville, Tenn.

Sire of Maud Macey, 2:27¾; Maggie C., 2:28¼; Bushwhacker, 2:29½, and dams of Lizzie Wilkes, 2:22¾, 3 other standard performers, and son of Mambrino Chief, 11, sire of Lady Thorn, 2:18¼, and five others, and dams of Director, 2:17, and 24 other standard performers.

NOTE.—ASCERTAIN is a chestnut colt, right front and two hind ankles white, foaled July 14, 1892, bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

AMBURY, 21274.

No. 73.

Registered, Vol. XII.

AMBURY.	{	AMBASSADOR, 2:21¼.....	{	George Wilkes, 519.....	{	Hambletonian, 10.
				Lady Carr.....	{	Dolly Spanker.
	{	SCOTIA'S QUEEN.....	{	Grand Sentinel, 2:27¼..	{	American Clay, 34.
				Dam of Spinella, 2:21¼	{	Kate, by Sir Wallace.
					{	Sentinel, 2:29¾.
					{	Maid of Lexington.
					{	Marshall Chief.
					{	Sally.

Sire, AMBASSADOR, 1496.

Record....2:21¼.

SIRE OF

SCIOTA GIRL (p).....	2:15¼	LADY WILKIN (p).....	2:15½
CUCKOO (4)	2:16¼	WYANDOT.....	2:19½
HY WILKES (p)	2:20	KEOKEE.....	2:20½
EMBASSY	2:21¾	EXARCH	2:23¾
BLACK WILKES (p)	2:24¼	YOUNG AMBASSADOR.....	2:24¾
BLACK AMBASSADOR	2:25	EMBASSADOR	2:25

And 14 others in 2:30.

1st dam SCOTIA'S QUEEN....by GRAND SENTINEL, 865.

Dam of	
Fanny Chapin (trial)	2:38

Record 2:27¼. Sire of Schafer (p), 2:23¼; Sir Knight, 2:23¼; Sentry, 2:25; Sumpter, 2:25½; Grace Darling, 2:26; Lasella, 2:26¼, and seven other standard performers, and dams of Jay Hawker (2 yrs.), 2:20¾; Minnie Brown (3 yrs.), 2:29¼, and grandsire of Knightmont (2 yrs.), 2:24

2d dam SCOTIA.....by MARSHALL CHIEF, 452.

Dam of	
Spinella	2:21¼
Symbolic	2:32
Duster, could speed in.....	2:30

Sire of Dr. Lewis, 2:24, and dams of A. Pantlind, 2:20; Betsy Ann, 2:22½; Dan Mitchell, 2:27½, and two others, and grandson of Black Hawk, 5 (sire of 2d dams of Nelson, 2:10; Karus, 2:13¾; Steve Whipple, 2:14, etc.)

3d dam SALLY.....by TELEGRAPH.

Son of Cone's Bacchus, sire of 2d dam of Blackbird, 401 (sire of Blackbird, 2:22), and grandsire of Vic H., 2:13¼.

NOTE.—AMBURY is a brown colt, no marks, foaled August 10, 1892, bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Will make a horse 15¾ hands high with plenty of bone, good conformation and very promising.

LAVERACK, 21209. No. 74.

Registered Vol. XII.

LAVERACK.	{	FRANK NOBLE, 1709	{	Louis Napoleon, 207.....	{	Volunteer, 55. Hattie Wood.
			{	Fanny Mapes	{	Abdallah, 15.
	{	JENNY LIND.....	{	Saxe	{	Sterling, 4447. Untraced.
			{	Nelly Taylor.....	{	Young Champion. Jenny Lind.

Sire, FRANK NOBLE, 1709.

SIRE OF

HARRY NOBLE (4 yrs.).....	2:17½	BILLY GAULT (p).....	2:20
CORISCO.....	2:29	NOBLEMONT.....	2:29½
MERULA.....	2:29¾	MELTON.....	2:30

1st dam JENNY LIND.....by SAXE.

Dam of
Emma Balch2:20¾

Son of Sterling (sire of Majesty, 2:24; Dr. McFarland, 2:27¼; Freddy J., 2:27¼, and dams of Orinoco, 2:23½; Sterling Wilkes, 2:23½; Gold Stone, 2:27¼, and son of Volunteer, 55, (sire of St. Julien, 2:11¼; St. Patrick (p), 2:14½; Gloster, 2:17; Alley, 2:19; Bodine, 2:19½; Driver, 2:19½, 26 others, and dams of 45 standard performers).

2d dam NELLY TAYLOR.....by YOUNG CHAMPION.

2d dam of
Emma Balch2:20¾

3d dam JENNY LIND.....by BLACK HAWK (Blood's).

Sire of dams of Von Arnim, 2:19½; Blackwood, Jr., 2:22½; Almont, Jr., 2:26, (sire of Belle Hamlin, 2:12¾; Globe, 2:14¾; Wardwell, 2:15, etc.); Allie Gaines (sire of Jessie Gaines, 2:15½; Ira Gaines, 2:19½; J. B. S., 2:20, etc.); Baywood (sire of Lulu McCurdy (p), 2:18¼, etc.), etc.

NOTE.—LAVERACK is a bay colt, foaled June 9, 1892, bred by Confucius Balch, Kalamazoo, Mich. Large and handsome, will be 15 3 to 16 hands, and a trotter now.

MIDSHIPMAN, 21272. No. 75.

Registered, Vol. XII.

MIDSHIPMAN.	{	ECLIPSE, 9600	{ Empire, 2378.....	{ Mamb. Patchen, 58. Favorite.
			{ Soprano.....	{ Strathmore, 408. Abbess.
	{	NELLIE H., 2:28½	{ Ambassador, 2:21¼	{ George Wilkes, 2:22. Lady Carr.
			{ Lady Greer	{ Joe Curry. Dau. of Mohawk, 604.

Sire, ECLIPSE, 9600.

EMPIRE, 2378, SIRE OF	SON OF AND	SOPRANO, DAM OF
EMINENCE.....2:18¾	C. F. CLAY	2:18
TELEPHONE.....2:19¼	Sire of 13 standard performers.	
AND DAM OF	EMINENCE	2:18¾
NORTHLIGHT	STRATHBRIDGE	2:28¼

1st dam NELLIE H. by AMBASSADOR, 1496.

Record	2:28½	Record 2:21¼. Sire of Sciota Girl, 2:15¼; Lady Wilkin, 2:15½; Cuckoo, 2:16¼; Wyandot, 2:19½; Hy Wilkes, 2:20; Keokee, 2:20½; Embassy, 2:21¾; Exarch, 2:23¼; Black Wilkes, 2:24¼; Young Ambassador, 2:24¾; Black Ambassador, 2:25; Ambassador, 2:25, and 14 other standard performers.
--------------	-------	---

2d dam LADY GREER. by JOE CURRY.

Record.....	2:38	Public performance of 2:30. Son of Cottrill Morgan (sire of dams of Westmont (p), 2:13¾; Egmont, 2:21½; Lamartine, 2:27½, and 2d dams of Northwest (p), 2:15; Token, 2:19¾; Twinkle, 2:25¼, etc., and grandsire of Lady Turpin, 2:23).
Dam of		
Nelly H.....	2:28½	

3d dam by MOHAWK, 604.

Sire of Mohawk, Jr., 2:25; two others; of dam of Almont Gift, 2:27¼, and grandsire of Alfred S., 2:16¼; Overman, 2:19¼; Yellow Dock, 2:26¾; Belle Ogle, 2:21½; ten other standard performers, and 2d dams of Wanda, 2:17¼, etc.

4th dam s. t. b by LEXINGTON.

Sire of dams of Ansel, 2:20; three others; Rysdyk (sire of Clingstone, 2:14), and 2d dams of Jay-Eye-Sec (p, 2:06¼), 2:10; Electricity, 2:17¾, and four other standard performers.

NOTE.—MIDSHIPMAN, foaled May 21, 1892, is a brown colt, bred by S. A. Browne & Co., will be 15¾ to 16 hands high and is a trotter now.

FILLIES.

ARIZONA.

No. 76.

Registered Vol. XII.

ARIZONA.	{	AMBASSADOR, 2:21¼.....	{	George Wilkes, 2:22....	{	Hambletonian, 10.
			{	Lady Carr.....	{	Dolly Spanker.
	{	SOPRANO	{	Strathmore, 408.....	{	American Clay, 34.
			{	Abess	{	Kate.
						Hambletonian, 10.
						Lady Waltermire.
						Albion.
						By Marshall Ney.

Sire, AMBASSADOR, 1496.

Record....2:21¼.

SIRE OF

SCIOTO GIRL, (p)	2:15¼	LADY WILKIN, (p).....	2:15¼
CUCKOO, (4)	2:16¼	WYANDOT.....	2:19¼
HY WILKES, (p).....	2:20	KEOKEE	2:20½
EMBASSY	2:21¾	EXARCH	2:23¼
BLACK WILKES, (p)	2:24¼	YOUNG AMBASSADOR.....	2:24¾
BLACK AMBASSADOR.....	2:25	EMBASSADOR.....	2:25

And 14 others in 2:30.

1st dam SOPRANO.....by STRATHMORE, 408.

Sister to Steinway, 2:25¾, sire of
Cricket (p).....2:10
Charles Derby.....2:20
Etc., and dams of

Eminence.....2:18¾
Strathbridge.....2:28¼
C. F. Clay 2:18 |

Sire of

Connor, (3 yrs.).....2:21
Clorine, (3 yrs.).....2:23¼
Coleridge.....2:23½
And 10 other standard performers.

Sire of Strathso (p), 2:13; Roseberry,
2:15¾; Snowden, 2:16¼; Santa Claus,
2:17½; Tucker, 2:10; Skylight Pilot,
2:19, 38 others, and dams of C. F. Clay,
2:18; Eminence, 2:18¾; Semicolon, 2:19;
Eugenia, 2:19¾; Walter Wilton (p),
2:19¾, and 16 other standard performers,
also grandsire of Cricket (p), 2:10,
and Bonnie Wilmore, 2:14½.

2d dam ABBESS.....by ALBION.

Dam of

Solo, (5 yrs.).....2:28¾
Steinway, (3 yrs.).....2:25¾
Sire of

W. Wood (p, 4 yrs.).....2:07
Cricket (p).....2:10
Caesar (p).....2:16½
Chas. Derby.....2:20
And five others in.....2:30

Vivette, dam of

Stoner Boy.....2:26¼

Sire of Vanity Fair, 2:24¼, and dams of
Favorita, 2:25¼; Steinway, 2:25¾;
Solo, 2:28¾, and Ferguson (sire of
Walnut Boy (p), 2:11½; Lena Willets
(p), 2:14; Two Strike (p), 2:16¼, etc.)

3d dam.....by MARSHAL NEY.

Son of Emancipation, and sire of dam of
Regulator, 2:27½.

NOTE.—ARIZONA, foaled May 14, 1892, bred S. A. Browne & Co.,
Kalamazoo, Mich., is a very handsome chestnut filly, will be 15½ hands
high. She is the best of Soprano's foals at same age.

ALEXANDRIA.

No. 77.

Registered, Vol. XII.

ALEXANDRIA.	{	AMBASSADOR, 2:21¼	{	Geo. Wilkes, 2:22	{	Hambletonian, 10. Dolly Spanker.
			{	Lady Carr.....	{	American Clay, 34. Kate.
	{	JOSIE WILKES... ..	{	Geo. Wilkes, 2:22	{	Hambletonian, 10. Dolly Spanker.
			{	Josie.....	{	Night Hawk, 504. By Vermont Hero, 141.

Sire, **AMBASSADOR, 1496.**

Record . . . 2:21¼.

SIRE OF

SCIOTA GIRL (p)	2:15¼	LADY WILKIN (p)	2:15½
CUCKOO (4)	2:16¼	WYANDOT	2:19½
HY WILKES (p) ..	2:20	KEOKEE.....	2:20½
EMBASSY	2:21¾	EXARCH	2:23¼
BLACK WILKES (p).....	2:24¼	YOUNG AMBASSADOR.....	2:24¾
BLACK AMBASSADOR	2:25	EMBASSADOR.....	2:25

And 14 others in 2:30.

1st dam **JOSIE WILKES.** by **GEORGE WILKES, 519.**

Dam of	
Wardship (3 yrs.).....	2:25¼
Kingmoor (3 yrs., trial) ..	2:28½

Record 2:22. Sire of Harry Wilkes, 2:13½; Guy Wilkes, 2:15¼; Wilson, 2:16¼; J. B. Richardson, 2:16¾; 71 others, and dams of Manager, 2:09¾; Delmarch, 2:11½; Advertiser, 2:16; Galileo Rex (p), 2:12¾; 59 other standard performers, and 2d dams of Alerton, 2:09¼; Prince Regent, 2:16½, etc.

2d dam **JOSIE** by **NIGHT HAWK, 514.**

Record	2:30½
Trotted a mile on Chicago track, to wagon, in 2:22.	

Record 2:36. Sire of Red Cross, 2:26¾; Minnie Warren, 2:27¼, and dams of Ed Annan (p), 2:16¼; Sentry, 2:25, and five other standard performers.

3d dam by **VERMONT HERO, 141.**

Bred by Francis Downey, of Kalamazoo.

Sire of Lady M., 2:30, and dams of Gene Smith, 2:15½; two others, and grand-sire of Lady Maud, 2:18¼ (dam of Monbars [3], 2:11¾), and 20 other standard performers.

4th dam by **Cone's BACCHUS.**

Sire of 2d dam of Blackbird, 401 (sire of Blackbird, 2:22, sire of Vic H., 2:13¼, etc).

5th dam by **DUROC.**

NOTE.—ALEXANDRIA is a bay filly, right hind heel white, foaled June 27th, 1892, bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Will be 15¾ hands high, good gaited and fast.

MAY EVE.

No. 78.

Registered, Vol. XII.

MAY EVE.	{	AMBASSADOR, 2:21¼....	{ George Wilkes, 519.....	{ Hambletonian, 10.
			{ Lady Carr.....	{ Dolly Spanker.
	{	MAY BUD.....	{ Electioneer, 125.....	{ American Clay, 34.
			{ May.....	{ Kate, by Sir Wallace.
				{ Hambletonian, 10.
				{ Green Mountain Maid.
				{ Wildidle.
				{ Mayflower.

Sire, **AMBASSADOR, 1496.**

Record.... 2:21¼.

SIRE OF

SCIOTA GIRL (p)	2:15¼	LADY WILKINS (p).....	2:15½
CUCKOO (4).....	2:16¼	WYANDOT	2:19½
HY WILKES (p).....	2:20	KEOKEE.....	2:20½

And 20 others in 2:30.

1st dam MAY BUD by **ELECTIONEER, 125.**

Sire of Sunol, 2:08¼; Palo Alto, 2:08¾; Arion (3 yrs.), 2:10½; Truman, 2:12; Norval, 2:14¾; Advertiser (3 yrs.), 2:16; Manzanita, 2:16; Anteeo, 2:16¼; Lady-Well, 2:16½; Belleflower (3 yrs.), 2:16½; Del Mar, 2:16¾; Bernal, 2:17; 18 more in 2:20, and 102 other standard performers, and dams of Daly, 2:15; Lee Russell, 2:18¾; The Seer, 2:19; Elden, 2:19½, and 25 others.

2d dam MAY..... by **WILDIDLE.**

Dam of

Idlemay	2:27½
Wild May	2:30

Sire of dams of Amigo, 2:16¾; Ah There, 2:18¼; Aldena, 2:25; Idle May, 2:29½; Lent (2), 2:28; Liska (3), 2:28½; Wildmay, 2:30, and son of Imp. Australian, sire of dam of Cubic, 2:28½, and 2d dams of Moquette (4 yrs.), 2:10, etc.

3d dam MAYFLOWER..... by **ST. CLAIR, 16675.**

Record	2:30½
Dam of	
Manzanita (4 yrs)	2:16
Dam of	
Sweetwater (2 yrs.)	2:26
Wildflower (2 yrs.)	2:21
Dam of Wildmont	2:27¼
Wildbee	2:29
Wild Boy, sire of	
Douchka	2:24
Wildnut, sire of	
Bedworth	2:27
May Bell, dam of	
Maralia	2:24¼
Lizzie Miller, dam of	
Lilac	2:29¾
And 2d dam of Lizzie, dam of	
Ah There	2:18¼
Lent (2)	2:28
Liska (3)	2:28½

Sire of Ben Butler (p), 2:19¾; Lady St. Clair (p), 2:20, and dams of Manzanita, 2:16; Ladywell, 2:16½; Bonita, 2:18½; Wildflower (2 yrs.), 2:21; Pocahontas (p), 2:22½; Fred Crocker (2 yrs.), 2:25¼; Lilac, 2:29¾.

NOTE.—MAY EVE is a bay filly, no marks, foaled April 27th, 1892, bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. A very high formed filly and hard to find a better or more fashionable bred one, she is a trotter now.

AKRON.

No. 79.

Registered, Vol. XII.

AKRON.	{	AMBASSADOR, 2:21¼	{	Geo. Wilkes, 519.....	{	Hambletonian, 10.	
				Lady Carr.....		Dolly Spanker.	
	{	DORENE	{	Electioneer, 125.....	{	American Clay, 34.	
				Dora.....		Kate.	
							Hambletonian, 10.
							Green Mountain Maid.
				Don Victor.			
				Irene.			

Sire; AMBASSADOR, 1496.

Record... 2:21¼.

SIRE OF

SCIOTO GIRL (p).....	2:15¼	LADY WILKIN (p).....	2:15½
CUCKOO (4).....	2:16¼	WYANDOT	2:19½
HY WILKES (p).....	2:20	KEOKEE.....	2:20½
EMBASSY	2:21¾	EXARCH	2:23¼
BLACK WILKES (p).....	2:24¼	YOUNG AMBASSADOR.....	2:24¾
BLACK AMBASSADOR.....	2:25	EMBASSADOR.....	2:25

And 14 others in 2:30.

1st dam DORENE.....by ELECTIONEER, 125.

Sire of Sunol, 2:08¾; Palo Alto, 2:08¾; Arion (3 yrs.), 2:10½; Truman, 2:12; Norval, 2:14¾; Advertiser (3 yrs.), 2:16; Manzanita, 2:16; Ladywell, 2:16; Anteeo, 2:16¾; Belleflower (3 yrs.), 2:16½; Del Mar, 2:16¾; Bernal, 2:17; 18 more in 2:20, and 102 other standard performers, and dams of Daly, 2:15; Lee Russell, 2:18¾; The Seer, 2:19¾; Eden, 2:19½, and 25 other standard performers.

2d dam DORA.....by DON VICTOR.

Sire of dams of Monterey, 2:25¼; Minet 2:27½; Don Marvin, 2:28; Coquette, 2:29½; Legal Test, 2:29¾.

3d dam IRENE.....by MOHAWK CHIEF.

Dam of
Ira 2:24½
Stanford..... 2:26½
Isma, dam of
Veda 2:29

Sire of Dwight S., 2:26¼, and dams of 13 standard performers, including Sally Benton, 2:17¾; Lot Slocum, 2:17¾; Mohawk, 2:20½.

4th dam LAURA KEENE.....by HAMBLETONIAN, 10.

Sister to Lady Morgan,
Dam of
Al'an 2:24
Merriment 2:26½
Marion 2:26¾
Victor Mohawk, sire of
Victor Clay 2:26¼

Sire of Dexter, 2:17¾; Nettie, 2:18; Orange Girl, 2:20, and 37 others; dams of Stamboul, 2:07½; Trinket, 2:14; Greenlander, 2:15¼; Silver Bow, 2:16¾; Henrietta, 2:17; Duquesne, 2:17¾; Egyptienne, 2:18; Muscovite, 2:18, and 80 other standard performers.

5th dam FANNY.....by EXTON ECLIPSE.

Sire of 2d dam of Jay Gould, 2:21¼.

6th dam LADY MARION.....by YOUNG TRAVELLER.

NOTE.—AKRON is a bay filly, no marks, foaled April 23d, 1892; bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.—a grand filly in every part—will be 15¾ hands, and a more promising one at her age we have seldom seen.

Farm

EMANATE.

No. 80.

Registered Vol. XII.

EMANATE.	{	NELSON, 2:10.....	{	Young Rolfe, 3517.....	{	Tom Rolfe, 306.
				Dam of Edna (p), 2:24.....		Judith.
	{	EMINENCE, 2:18¾.....		Empire, 2378.....		Gideon, 145.
				Soprano.....		Kate.
						Mambrino Patchen, 58.
						Favorite.
						Strathmore, 408.
						Abess.

Sire, NELSON, 4209.

Record....2:10.

SIRE OF	
HALEY (3 yrs.).....	2:24¾
AND SON OF	
SILVERSTREET.....	
2:25	
YOUNG ROLFE, 2:21¼, AND GRETCHEN,	
SIRE OF DAM OF	
NELSON	2:10
AUBINE	2:19½
MEDORA	2:20½
PRESENT	2:23½
MOUNTAINEER	2:23¾
DAISY ROLFE.....	2:26¼
NELSON	2:10
EDNA (p).....	2:24
SUSIE OWEN.....	2:26
DAISY ROLFE.....	2:26¼
KNOX GIRL, DAM OF	
AUBINE	2:19½
MEDORA	2:20½
WESTLAND	2:29¾

1st dam EMINENCE.....by EMPIRE, 2378.

Record.....	2:18¾
Sire of Eminence, 2:18¾; Telephone, 2:19½, dam of Northlight, 2:28½, and grandsire of Tom Thorn, 2:26½; Howard S., 2:28½.	

2d dam SOPRANO.....by STRATHMORE, 408.

Sister to	
Steinway (3 yrs.).....	2:25¾
Sire of	
W. Wood (p).....	2:07
Cricket (p).....	2:10
Seven other standard performers.	
And dam of	
Eminence	2:18¾
Strathbridge.....	2:28¼
C. F. Clay.....	2:18
Sire of 13 standard performers.	
Sire of Strathso (p), 2:13; Roseberry, 2:15¾; Snowden, 2:16¼; Santa Claus, 2:17½; Skylight Pilot, 2:19; Tucker, 2:19, 36 others, and dams of Semicolon, 2:13¾; Belton (p), 2:17¼; C. F. Clay, 2:18; Eminence, 2:18¾, and 30 other standard performers, also grandsire of W. Wood (p), 2:07; Cricket (p), 2:10; Bonnie Wilmore, 2:14½, etc.	

3d dam ABBESS.....by ALBION.

Dam of	
Solo.....	2:28¾
Steinway (3 yrs.).....	2:25¾
Vivette	
Dam of	
Stoner Boy.....	2:26¼
Sire of Vanity Fair, 2:24¼, and dams of Favorita, 2:25¾; Steinway, 2:25¾; Solo, 2:28¾; Ferguson (sire of Walnut Boy (p), 2:11½; Lena Willets (p), 2:14, etc.)	

4th dam.....by MARSHAL NEY.

Son of Emancipation, and sire of dam of Regulator, 2:27½.

5th dam.....by BERTRAND.

NOTE.—EMANATE is a bay filly, no marks, foaled April 11th, 1892; bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Will be 15¾ hands, very handsome, good gaited and fast.

ADAMANTINE.

No. 81.

Registered, Vol. XII.

ADAMANTINE.	{	AMBASSADOR, 2:21¼....	{	Geo. Wilkes, 2:22.....	{	Hambletonian, 10.
				Lady Carr.....	{	Dolly Spanker.
	{	ROXIE MCGREGOR, 2:20¾	{	Robt. McGregor, 2:17½	{	American Clay, 31.
				Roxie	{	Kate, by Sir Wallace.
						Major Edsall, 211.
						Naney Whitman.
						Romulus, 271.
						Lady Lindle.

Sire, **AMBASSADOR, 1496.**

Record.... 2:21¼.

SIRE OF

SCIOTO GIRL, (p).....	2:15¼	LADY WILKIN, (p)....	2:15½
CUCKOO, (4)	2:16¼	WYANDOT.....	2:19½
HY WILKES, (p).....	2:20	KEOKEE.....	2:20½
EMBASSY	2:21¾	EXARCH	2:23¼
BLACK WILKES, (p).....	2:24¼	YOUNG AMBASSADOR	2:24¾
BLACK AMBASSADOR	2:25	EMBASSADOR	2:25

And 14 others in 2:30.

1st dam **ROXIE MCGREGOR..** by **ROBERT MCGREGOR, 647.**

Record..... 2:20¾

Record 2:17½. Sire of Bonnie McGregor, 2:13½; Silver Bow, 2:16¾; Sappho, 2:17¼; Roslyn, 2:18¾; Miss McGregor, 2:19¼; Nelly McGregor, 2:19¼; Victoria McGregor, 2:19¼; Roxanna, 2:20½, and 33 other standard performers; dams of five in 2:30, and grandsire of Major, 2:14¼; Addie Hayes, 2:19¼, etc.

2d dam **ROXIE.....** by **ROMULUS, 271.**

Dam of
Roxie McGregor 2:20¾

Son of Hambletonian, 10, and sire of Almont Hambletonian, 2:23½; Loretta, 2:24¼; Little Nell, 2:29; four speed producing sons, and dams of Roxie McGregor, 2:20¾; Dora Thorne, 2:23½; Star Hawk, 2:25, and three other standard performers.

3d dam **LADY LINDLE.....** by **BASHAW, 50.**

Record 2:35. Sire of Josephus, 2:19¾; Fred Douglass, 2:20¼; Rose of Washington, 2:21¾; Governor, 2:24; Bashaw, Jr., 2:24¾; 12 others, and dams of Strong Boy (p), 2:12; Joe Young, 2:19½, and 29 other standard performers; also sired 2d dam of Manager, 2:09¾, etc.

NOTE.—ADAMANTINE is a chestnut filly, star, left front and right hind heels white, foaled August 22d, 1892; bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.

ABYSSINIA.

No. 82.

Registered Vol. XII.

ABYSSINIA.	{	AMBASSADOR, 2:21¼.....	{	George Wilkes, 519.....	{	Hambletonian, 10.
			{	Lady Carr.....	{	Dolly Spanker.
	{	FANCY, 2:24¾.....	{	Middletown	{	American Clay, 34.
			{	Nelly Horton.....	{	Kate, by Sir Wallace.
						Hambletonian, 10.
						Vivian Mare.
						Harry Clay (Houston's).
						Nancy.

Sire, **AMBASSADOR, 1496.**

Record....2:21¼.

SIRE OF

SCIOTA GIRL (p)	2:15¼	LADY WILKIN (p).....	2:15½
CUCKOO (4)	2:16¼	WYANDOT	2:19½
HY WILKES (p)	2:20	KEOKEE	2:20½
EMBASSY	2:21¾	EXARCH	2:23½
BLACK WILKES (p)	2:24¼	YOUNG AMBASSADOR.....	2:24¾
BLACK AMBASSADOR	2:25	EMBASSADOR	2:25

And 14 others in 2:30.

1st dam **FANCY** by **MIDDLETOWN, 152.**

Record.....2:24¾

Sire of Mogul, 2:19¼; Orange Bud, 2:21¼; Music, 2:21½; Fancy, 2:24¾, eight others, and dams of Flying Jib (p), 2:05¾; Pirek, 2:21½, and six other standard performers.

2d dam **NELLY HORTON**.... by **HARRY CLAY, (Horton's).**

Fancy.....	Dam of	2:24¾
Lady Horton.....	Dam of	2:34¾
Annie Stevens.....	Dam of	2:21

Sire of dam of Fancy, 2:24¾, and son of Harry Clay, 45. (sire of Clayton, 2:19; three others, and dams of St. Julien, 2:11¼; Harrietta, 2:18¾; Bodine, 2:19¼; Forestprince, 2:19¼; Elaine, 2:20; Prospero, 2:20, and 22 other standard performers).

3d dam **NANCY** by **AMERICAN STAR, 14.**

Dolly Bull	Dam of	
Inez.....	Dam of	2:22¼

Sire of Widow Machree, 2:29, three others, dams of Guy, 2:10¾; Dexter, 2:17¼; Robert McGregor, 2:17½; Nettie, 2:18; Joe Bunker, 2:19¼, and 40 other standard performers, and 2d dams of Clingstone, 2:14; Homestake, 2:14¼; Guy Wilkes, 2:15¼; Thornless, 2:15¾; Alfred S., 2:16¼, etc.

4th dam..... by **ROEBUCK.**

Sire of dam of Maud A., 2:26¼, and 2d dams of Voltaire, 2:10¼ (sire of Bessemer (p), 2:13¾); Clayola, 2:21¼; Lady Turpin, 2:23, and seven other standard performers.

NOTE.—ABYSSINIA is a bay filly, two hind heels white, foaled June 6th, 1892; bred by F. B. Stockbridge, Kalamazoo, Mich. A very handsome filly, good gaited and we look for her to be a trotter and a race-mare.

ABLUTION.

No. 83.

Registered, Vol. XII.

ABLUTION.	{	AMBASSADOR, 2:21¼	{	Geo. Wilkes, 2:22	{	Hambletonian, 10. Dolly Spanker.	
			{	Lady Carr.....	{	American Clay, 34. Kate, by Sir Wallace.	
	{	FANNY ESSLER.....		{	Night Hawk, 514.	{	Blue Bull.
				{	Doll.....		

Sire, **AMBASSADOR, 1496.**

Record...2:21¼.

SIRE OF

SCIOTA GIRL (p).....	2:15¼	LADY WILKIN (p).....	2:15½
CUCKOO (4).....	2:16¼	WYANDOT.....	2:19½
HY WILKES (p).....	2:20	KEOKEE.....	2:20½
EMBASSY.....	2:21¾	EXARCH.....	2:23¼
BLACK WILKES (p).....	2:24¼	YOUNG AMBASSADOR.....	2:24¾
BLACK AMBASSADOR.....	2:25	EMBASSADOR.....	2:25

And 14 others in 2:30.

1st dam **FANNY ESSLER.....** by **NIGHT HAWK, 514.**

Dam of	
Van Buren Wilkes.....	2:21½
Michigan Prince.....	2:26¾

Record 2:36. Sire of Red Cross, 2:26¾; Minnie Warren, 2:27½, and dams of Ed Annan (p), 2:16¼; Van Buren Wilkes, 2:21½; Sentry, 2:25; Michigan Prince, 2:26¾; Tecumseh, 2:28; Lady M. 2:30, etc.

2d dam **DOLLY, s. t. b.....** by **BLUE BULL, 75.**

Sire of Zoe B., 2:17¼; Bessie, 2:17½; Lena Swallow, 2:19; Royal Bounce, 2:19; Georgetown (p), 2:10¼; 55 others: dams of Mark Sirius, 2:14; Vitello (p), 2:11½; Fred Arthur (p), 2:14¼, and 50 other standard performers.

NOTE.—ABLUTION is a black filly, no marks, foaled July 1st, 1892; bred by Thos. Welch, Paw Paw, Mich. Will make a mare 15¾ hands, good gaited and we are confident this filly will make a race-mare.

Farm

ASHTABULA.

No. 84.

Registered, Vol. XII.

ASHTABULA.	{	AMBASSADOR, 2:21¼.. ..	{	Geo. Wilkes, 2:22	{	Hambletonian, 10.
			{	Lady Carr.....	{	Dolly Spanker.
	{	CLEORA B.....	{	Elial G., 2199.....	{	American Clay, 34.
			{	Country Maid.....	{	Kate, by Sir Wallace.
						Aberdeen, 27.
						Lady Mack.
						Hinsdale Horse, 826.
						Jane.

Sire, AMBASSADOR, 1496.

Record 2:21¼.

SIRE OF

SCIOTO GIRL, (p).....	2:15¼	LADY WILKIN, (p).....	2:15½
CUCKOO, (4).....	2:16¼	WYANDOT	2:19½
HY WILKES, (p).....	2:20	KEOKEE.....	2:20½
EMBASSY	2:21¾	EXARCH	2:23¼
BLACK WILKES, (p).....	2:24¼	YOUNG AMBASSADOR.....	2:24¾
BLACK AMBASSADOR.....	2:25	EMBASSADOR.....	2:25

And 14 others in 2:30.

1st dam CLEORA B.....by ELIAL G., 2199.

Dam of
Stamina (3 yrs.) 2:26½

Sire of The Raven, 2:19¾; Carrie B., 2:24½; Ben Hur, 2:24¾; Ada D., 2:26¼, and five other standard performers, and son of Aberdeen, 27, sire of Kentucky Union (3 yrs.), 2:11½; Alabaster, 2:15; Lycurgus, 2:15½; Hattie Woodward, 2:15½; Abbie V., 2:16½; Treasure (p), 2:18¾; Jim Jewell (p), 2:19¼, and 26 other standard performers.

2d dam COUNTRY MAIDby HINSDALE HORSE, 826.

Dam of
Carrie B (Malacca)..... 2:24¼

Sire of Deck Wright, 2:19¾; Wilber F., 2:24½; Mattie K., 2:24¼; N. J. Fuller, 2:26¼; Grand Central, 2:30; dam of Carrie B., 2:24¼, and grandsire of Donovan, 2:27¼.

3d dam JANEby SAMMY BLUCHER.

Sire of the dams of Onawa, 2:22¼ (sire of 3 standard performers); Pegasus (sire of the dam of Wilber F., 2:24¼).

NOTE.—ASHTABULA is a black filly, no marks, foaled May 9, 1892; bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Will be 15¾ hands high, a born trotter and a high class filly.

Farm

AMMELINE.

No. 85.

Registered Vol. XII.

AMMELINE.	{	AMBASSADOR, 2:21¼	{	George Wilkes, 2:22.....	{	Hambletonian, 10.
			{	Lady Carr.....	{	Dolly Spanker.
	{	IDALIA	{	Wickliffe, 2520.....	{	American Clay, 34.
			{	Ides.....	{	Kate, by Sir Wallace.
					{	Geo. Wilkes, 2:22.
					{	Dam of Astral, 2:18.
					{	Priniceps, 536.
					{	Lady Turpin, 2:23.

Sire, **AMBASSADOR, 1496.**

Record... 2:21¼.

SIRE OF

SCIOTA GIRL (p)	2:15¼	LADY WILKIN (p).....	2:15½
CUCKOO (4)	2:16¼	WYANDOT	2:19½
HY WILKES (p)	2:20	KEOKEE	2:20½
EMBASSY	2:21¾	EXARCH	2:23¼
BLACK WILKES (p).....	2:24¼	YOUNG AMBASSADOR.....	2:24¾
BLACK AMBASSADOR	2:25	EMBASSADOR	2:25

And 14 others in 2:30.

1st dam IDALIA.....by WICKLIFFE, 2520.

Son of George Wilkes, 519, sire of Harry Wilkes, 2:13½; Guy Wilkes, 2:15¼, 73 others, and dams of Manager (p), 2:09¾; Delmarch, 2:11½; Advertiser, 2:16; Wilkie Russell (p), 2:15, and 59 other standard performers.

2d dam IDES.....by PRINCEPS, 536.

Could trot a 2:30 gait in foal.

Sire of Trinket, 2:14; Greenlander, 2:15¼; Guelph, 2:16½; La Clede (p), 2:18¾; Geneva, 2:19¼; Granby, 2:19½; Princeton, 2:19¾; Femme Sole, 2:20, 28 others, and dams of Sarcenett, 2:16¼; Sadie M., 2:16½; Epaulet, 2:19; Latitude, 2:19¾, and 19 other standard performers.

3d dam LADY TURPIN.....by BELL MORGAN, 61.

Record 2:23

Sire of Lady Turpin, 2:23, and dams of Goodbye, 2:19¼; Ides, 2:26; Onslaught, 2:28½, and 2d dams of Jennie McCorkle, 2:19½; Lilly C., 2:21¼, etc.

4th dam NONESUCH.....by BRIGNOLI, 77.

Dam of

Lady Turpin.....	2:23
Rosita.....	2:26¼
Kentuckian.....	2:27¼
Kentucky Central.....	2:30½

Dam of

Kentucky Union (3 yrs.).....	2:13½
Peony.....	2:22

Record 2:29¾. Sire of dams of King Wilkes, 2:22¼ (sire of Oliver K., 2:16¼, etc.); Lady Turpin, 2:23, and nine other standard performers.

5th dam.....by ROEBUCK.

NOTE.—AMMELINE is a chestnut filly, no marks, foaled 1892; bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Will be 15½ hands high, a grand individual an inbred Wilkes and with her great breeding we look for this filly to be first-class for either the track or stud.

ASTLEY.

No. 86.

Registered, Vol. XII.

ASTLEY.	{	AMBASSADOR, 2:21¼	Geo. Wilkes, 519.....	{	Hambletonian, 10.
			Lady Carr.....	{	Dolly Spanker.
	{	MOLLY FISK	Hamblet'n Wilkes, 1679..	{	American Clay, 34.
			Good Morning, 2:28½...	{	Kate.
					George Wilkes, 2:22.
					Mag Lock.
					Harold, 413.
					Lady Limp.

Sire, AMBASSADOR, 1496.

Record...2:21¼.

SIRE OF

SCIOTO GIRL (p).....	2:15¼	LADY WILKIN (p).....	2:15½
CUCKOO (4).....	2:16¼	WYANDOT	2:19½
HY WILKES (p).....	2:20	KEOKEE.....	2:20½
EMBASSY	2:21¾	EXARCH	2:23¼
BLACK WILKES (p).....	2:24¼	YOUNG AMBASSADOR.....	2:24¾
BLACK AMBASSADOR.....	2:25	EMBASSADOR.....	2:25

And 14 others in 2:30.

1st dam MOLLY FISK.....by HAMBL'T'N WILKES, 1679.

Sire of Phoebe Wilkes, 2:17¼; Rocker (p), 2:20¾; Grand George (p, 2:20½), 2:30; Guarantee (p), 2:23; Bill Granger, 2:26; Capt. Wilkes, 2:26½; Jack Spratt, 2:27½; Aurora, 2:28; William Wilkes, 2:30; dam of Willow, 2:28¾, and grand-sire of Prime, 2:24¾.

2d dam GOOD MORNING....by HAROLD, 413.

Record.....	2:28½
Sister to Nubia, dam of	
Goldpoint	2:29¾

Sire of Maud S., 2:08¾; Altural (p), 2:12½; Hermit (p), 2:16½; Cammi-L, 2:21; 35 others; dams of So Long, 2:13¼; Pennant, 2:15; Wilkesward, 2:18½; Expedition, 2:19½, and 34 other standard performers. Also grandsire of Kremlin, 2:07¾; Attorney, Jr. (p), 2:12; Alabama, 2:15, etc.

3d dam LADY LIMP.....by TORONTO, (Canadian).

Dam of	
Good Morning.....	2:28½
Nubia, dam of	
Goldpoint	2:29¾

Sire of dams of Aldine, 2:10¼; Lister, 2:25½; Mignon, 2:27¼; Good Morning, 2:28½; Betsy Baker, 2:30, and 2d dams of Gondola, 2:25½; Goldpoint, 2:29¾.

4th dam.....by MAMBRINO CHIEF, II.

Sire of Lady Thorn, 2:18¾; five others; dams of Director, 2:17; Piedmont, 2:17¼; Iona, 2:17½, and 22 other standard performers.

5th dam, s. t. b.....by IMP. HEDGEFORD.

NOTE.—ASTLEY is a bay filly, foaled May 29, 1892; bred by S. A. Browne & Co. and D. G. Simpkins, Kalamazoo, Mich. This is a good pedigree and the individual is in all respects the equal of her breeding. Her sire and the sire of her dam are good young sons of George Wilkes. Her second dam is a fast daughter of Harold, and Astley looks and acts like a sure enough trotter.

Farm

AMPLIATE.

No. 87.

Registered Vol. XII.

AMPLIATE.	{	AMBASSADOR, 2:21¼.....	{	Geo. Wilkes, 2:22.....	{	Hambletonian, 10.
			{	Lady Carr.....	{	Dolly Spanker.
	{	STARLIGHT, 2:31¼.....	{	American Clay, 34.	{	Kate, by Sir Wallace.
			{	Masterlude, 595.....	{	Hambletonian, 10.
			{	Lady Irwin.		
			{	Fox.....	{	Magna Charta, 105.

Sire, **AMBASSADOR, 1496.**

Record.... 2:21¼

SIRE OF

SCIOTA GIRL (p).....	2:15¼	LADY WILKINS (p).....	2:15½
CUCKOO (p).....	2:16¼	WYANDOT.....	2:19½
HY WILKES (p).....	2:20	KEOKEE.....	2:20½

20 OTHER STANDARD PERFORMERS; DAMS OF

DON PEDRO.....	2:25¾	ALLIE AMBASSADOR.....	2:20½
AND GRANDSIRE OF			
MISS CUMSKY (p).....	2:22¼	DAISY S. (p).....	2:25
ETC., ETC., ETC.			

1st dam STARLIGHT..... by MASTERLODE, 575.

Record..... 2:31¼

Sire of Belle F., 2:15¼; Edward, 2:19; Plush, 2:19¼; George V., 2:20, 21 others, dams of St. Elmo, 2:18¾; Pat Harold (p), 2:21; Tommy Denton, 2:22, eight other standard performers, and 2d dams of Flowing Tide (p), 2:14¾; Guarantee (p), 2:23, etc.

2d dam Fox..... by MAGNA CHARTA, 105.

Sire of five standard performers, and dams of Jack, 2:11½; Belle F., 2:15¼; Emma E., 2:19¼; George V., 2:20, and 2d dams of Mambrino Sparkle, 2:17, etc.

NOTE.—AMPLIATE is a chestnut filly, few white hairs in forehead and left hind ankle white, foaled 1892; bred by Philo J. Hall, Jackson, Mich. Her blood lines are Hambletonian, Clay, American Star and Morgan, united through choice producing channels. Her dam was a game and consistent performer; her record was made in a race on half-mile track and is no measure of her speed.

AMIDST.

No. 88.

Registered, Vol. XII.

AMIDST.	{	AMBASSADOR, 2:21¼.....	{	George Wilkes, 2:22....	{	Hambletonian, 10. Dolly Spanker.
			{	Lady Carr.....	{	American Clay, 34. Kate.
	{	WILK-SIE		Hamblet'n Wilkes, 1679..	{	George Wilkes, 2:22. Mag Lock.
				Fanchon	{	Magna Charta, 105. Black Moll.

Sire, **AMBASSADOR, 1496.**

Record....2:21¼

SIRE OF

SCIOTO GIRL, (p)	2:15¼	LADY WILKIN, (p).....	2:15½
CUCKOO, (4)	2:16¼	WYANDOT.....	2:19½
HY WILKES, (p).....	2:20	KEOKEE	2:20½
EMBASSY	2:21¾	EXARCH	2:23¼
BLACK WILKES, (p)	2:24¼	YOUNG AMBASSADOR.....	2:24¾
BLACK AMBASSADOR.....	2:25	EMBASSADOR.....	2:25

And 14 others in 2:30.

1st dam WILK-SIE.....by **HAMBL'T'N WILKES, 1679.**

Sire of Phoebe Wilkes, 2:17¼; Rocker (p), 2:20¾; Grand George (p, 2:20¼), trotting, 2:30; Guarantee (p), 2:23; Bell Granger, 2:26; Captain Wilkes, 2:26½; Jack Spratt, 2:27½; Arora, 2:28; William Wilkes, 2:30; dam of Willow, 2:28¾, and grandsire of Prime, 2:24¾.

2d dam FANCHON.....by **MAGNA CHARTA, 105.**

Sire of five standard performers, and dams of Jack, 2:11½; Belle F., 2:15¼; Emma E., 2:19¼; George V., 2:20, and 2d dams of Mambrino Sparkle, 2:17, etc.

3d dam BLACK MOLL.....by **FLYING CLOUD, 4095.**

Sire of Ohio Maid, 2:29¾, and son of Black Hawk, 5 (sire of Ethan Allen, 2:25½, [with mate, 2:15]; three others, 23 sires, dams of two and 2d dams of Nelson, 2:10; Rarus, 2:13¼; Steve Whipple, 2:14, etc.)

NOTE.—AMIDST is a chestnut filly, star and small snip, left hind ankle white, foaled 1892; bred by A. L. Smith, Girard, Mich. This is another inbred Wilkes with choice outcrosses to American Clay, American Star, Vermont Black Hawk, having the blood of the thoroughbred introduced through numerous channels, she ought to trot, race and produce trotters.

Farm

ASHEVILLE.

No. 89.

Registered, Vol. XII.

ASHEVILLE.	{	AMBASSADOR, 2:21¼.....	{	Geo. Wilkes, 2:22	{	Hambletonian, 10. Dolly Spanker.
			{	Dam of Aleandre, '26¼	{	American Clay, 34. Kate, by Sir Wallace.
	{	FANNY S.....	{	Mambrino Boy, 2:26½ ..	{	Mambrino Patchen, 58. Roving Nelly.
			{	Bird Coleman.....	{	Mambrino Temple, 586. Nelly Horton.

Sire, AMBASSADOR, 1496.

Record... 2:21¼.

SIRE OF

SCIOTA GIRL (p).....	2:15¼	LADY WILKIN (p)	2:15½
CUCKOO (4)	2:16¼	WYANDOT	2:19½
HY WILKES (p)	2:20	KEOKEE,	2:20½
EMBASSY	2:21¾	EXARCH	2:23¼
BLACK WILKES (p)	2:24¼	YOUNG AMBASSADOR.....	2:24¾
BLACK AMBASSADOR	2:25	EMBASSADOR	2:25

And 14 others in 2:30.

1st dam FANNY Sby MAMBRINO BOY, 844.

Record 2:26½. Sire of Lizzie R., 2:23¼;
Rhoderick Dhu, 2:23¾; 7 others and
dams of Allerton, 2:09¼; Axtell (3 yrs.),
2:12; St. Vincent, 2:13¾; New York
Central, 2:13½; Lydia Wilkes, 2:14½;
Birchwood (p, 2 yrs.), 2:18, and 8 other
standard performers.

2d dam BIRD COLEMAN.....by MAMBRINO TEMPLE, 586.

Sire of Billy Boy, 2:26¼, and dams of
Tom Pugh, 2:30 (sire of Ambrosial
(3 yrs.), 2:18¼).

3d dam NELLY HORTON.....by DRACO, 116.

Record 2:28½. Sire of Draco Prince,
2:24¼; Blanche, 2:25¼; Outlaw,
2:28¼, and dams of Divan (p), 2:15¼;
Blacksie (p), 2:20; 5 others, including
Young Rolfe, 2:21¼ (sire of Nelson,
2:10, etc.).

4th damby CANADA WHALEBONE.

NOTE.—ASHEVILLE is a bay filly, no marks; foaled May 16, 1892;
bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. A fine individual,
powerfully made and a trotter sure.

Farm

AMILOT.

No. 90.

Registered, Vol. XII.

AMILOT.	{	AMBASSADOR, 2:21¼.....	{	Geo. Wilkes, 2:22	{	Hambletonian, 10. Dolly Spanker.
			{	Lady Carr.....	{	American Clay, 34. Kate.
	{	DAISY LOCKE	{	Petoskey, 3633.....	{	George Wilkes, 2:22. Fanny.
			{	Fanny Stone	{	Almont, 33. Untraced.

Sire, **AMBASSADOR, 1496.**

Record.... 2:21¼.

SIRE OF

SCIOTA GIRL (p).....	2:15¼	LADY WILKIN (p).....	2:15½
CUCKOO (4)	2:16¼	WYANDOT	2:19½
HY WILKES (p)	2:20	KEOKEE.....	2:20½
EMBASSY	2:21¾	EXARCH	2:23¼
BLACK WILKES (p).....	2:24¼	YOUNG AMBASSADOR.....	2:24¾
BLACK AMBASSADOR	2:25	EMBASSADOR	2:25

And 14 others in 2:30.

1st dam **DAISY LOCKE.....** by **PETOSKEY, 3633.**

Sire of King Toska (p), 2:17; Dora Martin (p, 3 yrs.), 2:19¼; Mary Lou (p), 2:19½; Nelly O'Neill, 2:22½; Jewell (p), 2:22½; Prohibition, 2:27¾; Sylvan, 2:30.

2d dam **FANNY STONE.....** by **ALMONT, 33.**

Record 2:39¾. Sire of Fanny Wither-
spoon, 2:16¼; Piedmont, 2:17¼; Aldine,
2:19¼; Early Rose, 2:20¼; Atlantic,
2:21; King Almont, 2:21¼; 28 others,
and dams of Alabaster, 2:15; J. B.
Richardson, 2:16¾; Catchfly, 2:18¼;
Bismont, 2:18½; Silas Skinner, 2:19,
and 20 other standard performers.

3d dam..... s. t. b. by **AMERICAN CLAY, 34.**

Sire of Granville, 2:26; Maggie Briggs,
2:27; Ella Clay, 2:27½, and dams of
Nutmeg, 2:16; Sir Walter, Jr., 2:18¼;
Clara Wilkes, 2:18¾; Garnet, 2:19, and
28 other standard performers.

NOTE.—AMILOT is a bay filly, foaled April 26, 1892; bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Very handsome, will be 15½ hands high, good gaited and fast.

Farm

ABNET.

No. 91.

Registered, Vol. XII.

ABNET.	{	AMBASSADOR, 2:21¼.....	{	Geo. Wilkes, 2:22.....	{	Hambletonian, 10.
				Lady Carr.....		Dolly Spanker.
	{	EMBLEM.....	{	Empire, 2378.....	{	American Clay, 31.
				Puss		Kate, by Sir Wallace.
						Mambrino Patchen, 58.
						Favorite, 2:35¾.
					Magna Charta, 105.	
					Puss McGee.	

Sire, AMBASSADOR, 1496.

Record.... 2:21¼.

SIRE OF

SCIOTA GIRL (p)	2:15¼	LADY WILKIN (p)	2:15½
CUCKOO (4)	2:16¼	WYANDOT	2:19½
HV WILKES (p)	2:20	KEOKEE	2:20½
EMBASSY	2:21¾	EXARCH	2:23¼
BLACK WILKES (p).....	2:24¼	YOUNG AMBASSADOR.....	2:24¾
BLACK AMBASSADOR	2:25	EMBASSADOR.....	2:25

And 14 others in 2:30.

1st dam EMBLEMby EMPIRE, 2378.

Sire of Eminence, 2:18¾; Telephone, 2:10½; dam of Northlight, 2:28½, and grandsire of Tom Thorn, 2:26½; Howard S., 2:28½, and son of Mambrino Patchen, 58 (sire of London, 2:20½, and 23 other standard performers.)

2d dam PUSS.....by MAGNA CHARTA, 105.

A fast trotter and pacer.

Record 2:33½. Sire of Hannah D., 2:22¼, and 4 others, dams of Jack, 2:11½; Belle F., 2:15¼; Emma E., 2:19¼; George V., 2:20, and 24 other standard performers; also sire of 2d dams of Mambrino Sparkle, 2:17; Dictum, 2:17¾, etc.

3d dam PUSS MCGEE.....by ERIE ABDALLAH, 129.

A speedy road mare.

Record 2:43. Sire of Rienzi, 2:25¼, and dam of Golden Prince, 2:18¼; Dan Mace, 2:23; DeWitt C., 2:30, and grandsire of George A., 2:21¾; Jenny M., 2:25½; Maggie C., 2:27¼.

4th dam.....by Fisk's BELMONT, 4468.

Sire of Belle H., 2:24½; Belle of Shelby, 2:28¾; Nelly Gray, 2:20¾, and dams of Coeur D'Alene, 2:19; Sickle's Hambletonian, 2:29¼.

NOTE.—ABNET is a bay filly, no marks, foaled June 2d, 1892; bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. A beautiful filly, finely gaited and bred to trot and produce speed.

Farm

ROSELAND.

No. 92.

Registered Vol. XII.

ROSELAND.

{ NELSON, 2:10.....	{ Young Rolfe, 3517.....	{ Tom Rolfe, 306.
	{ Dam of Edna (p), 2:24...	{ Judith.
{ LASSIE.....	{ Sidney, 2:19¾.....	{ Gideon, 145.
	{ Highland Lass.....	{ Kate.
		{ Santa Claus, 2:17½.
		{ Sweetness, 2:21¼.
		{ Buccaneer, 2656.
		{ Young Highland Mary.

Sire, NELSON, 4209.

Record....2:10.

SIRE OF

HALEY (3 yrs.).....2:24¾ SILVER STREET.....2:25

AND SON OF

YOUNG ROLFE, 2:21¼,

AND

GRETCHEN

SIRE OF

DAM OF

NELSON.....2:10	NELSON.....2:10
AUBINE.....2:19½	EDNA.....2:24
MEDORA.....2:20½	SUSIE OWEN.....2:26
PRESENT.....2:23½	DAISY ROLFE.....2:26¾
MOUNTAINEER.....2:23¾	KNOX GIRL, dam of
DAISY ROLFE.....2:26¾	Three standard performers.

1st dam LASSIE.....by SIDNEY, 4770.

Record (p), 2:19¾. Sire of Gold Leaf (p), 2:11¼; Adonis (p), 2:11½; Thistle, 2:14; Faustino, 2:14¾; Cupid, 2:18; Lady H. (p), 2:18; Sister V., 2:18½; Hummer (p), 2:18½; Longworth (p), 2:19; Fleet, 2:19½, and 14 other standard performers, and grandsire of To Order (p, 2 yrs.), 2:14.

2d dam HIGHLAND LASS....by BUCCANEER, 2956.

Sire of Shamrock (2 yrs.), 2:25; Bulwer, 2:26½; Flight, 2:29, and dams of Falrose (p), 2:19; Fleet, 2:19½; Hilibi (p), 2:21¼; Santa Rita (p), 2:24½; Frou Frou (1 yr.), 2:25¼; Sid Fleet (2 yrs.), 2:26½; Highland Lass, 2:27¼; Monroe Prince, 2:29½.

3d dam YOUNG HIGHLAND MARY.by ARTHURTON, 365.

Dam of
Sidney Smith.....2:31¼

Sire of Arab, 2:15; Joe Arthurton, 2:20½; 3 others, and dams of Hazel Wilkes, 2:14¾; Una Wilkes, 2:15; Lesa Wilkes (2 yrs.), 2:20¾; Freedom (1 yr.), 2:20¾, and 15 other standard performers, and brother to Leland (sire of Geneva, 2:14, etc.)

4th dam HIGHLAND MARY...by DAVE HILL.

Record.....2:36¼ Son of Easton's Dave Hill, by Black Hawk, 5, record 2:42 (sire of Ethan Allen, 2:25½, [with mate, 2:15]; three others, 23 sires; dams of two, and 2d dams of Nelson, 2:10; Rarus, 2:13¾; Steve Whipple, 2:14, etc.)

NOTE.—ROSELAND, foaled May 5, 1892, is a bay filly, bred by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me. We expect this filly to be a stake winner. She is strongly made and with her breeding should be fast.

Farm

ENSALM.

No. 93.

Registered, Vol. XII.

ENSALM.	{	JOE GAVIN, 564.....	{	Messenger Duroc, 106 ...	{	Hambletonian, 10. Satinet.
			{	Fanny Mapes	{	Abdallah, 15.
	{	EDNA ENDYMION.....	{	Endymion, 2:23¼.....	{	Dictator, 113. Annie Eastin.
			{	Eva Myers.....	{	Erebus, 1860. Molly Whaley.

Sire, JOE GAVIN, 564.

SIRE OF

ALLIE DRAKE.....2:25	WALTER DRAKE.....2:28
CORA BELLE2:29¼	And others.

1st dam EDNA ENDYMION...by ENDYMION, 4594.

Record 2:23¼. Sire of Edenia (4), 2:17¾; Coral, 2:26, and son of Dictator, 113 (sire of Jay-Eye-See, 2:10, [p], 2:06¼; Phallas, 2:13¾, and 40 others, and dams of Nancy Hanks, 2:04; Keller Thomas, 2:12¾; Lockheart, 2:13; Garnet, 2:13½; Northwest (p), 2:15, and 24 other standard performers).

2d dam EVA MYERS.....by EREBUS, 1860.

Son of Byerley's Abdallah (sire of Jerome Turner, 2:15½; Buckskin Dick, 2:23¼; Kate Powell, 2:29¾; Patchmore, 2:30,) and grandson of Mambrino Patchen, 58.

3d dam MOLLY WHALEY...by ROBERT WHALEY, 2214.

Record 2:36. Sire of Lucrece, 2:23¾; Roger B., 2:25; Adeline, 2:26¾, and dams of Tariff, 2:20¾, and Andrew C., 2:26¼.

NOTE.—ENSALM is a bay filly, star, two hind heels white, foaled May 4th, 1892; bred by C. W. Baker, Paw Paw, Mich.

LADY CARR.

(For reference only.)

A great brood-mare.

Black mare; 16 hands; foaled 1868.

Sire, AMERICAN CLAY, 34.

1st dam KATE.....by SIR WALLACE.

Todhunter's.

2d dam RO ANN.....by COPPERBOTTOM.

Darnaby's.

3d dam FANNYby HIGHLANDER.

Hunt's.

LADY CARR was never trained, but was good gaited, quite speedy and a great road mare.

PRODUCE.

1873, b m, Maud Granger, wagon record, 2:34,
by Abdallah Pilot, 708.

1874, b c, Alar Clay, trial 2:29¼ (sire Alar Clay, Jr., record 2:29½),
by Almont, 33.

1875, blk c, Ambassador, 2:21¼ (sire of twenty-six in 2:30 or better),
by George Wilkes, 519.

1876, twin colts, both died.....by Administrator, 357.

1877, b m, Sally Dudley, in stud young (dam of Markland, record
2:21)by Standard Bearer.

1878, blk m, Juno (dam of Onmore, fast),
by Administrator, 357.

1879, missedby Strathmore, 408.

1880, b c, Strathblane, record at four years, 2:34,
by Strathmore, 408.

1881, ch m, Mary S., record 2:28. by Alcantara, 729.

1882, ch m, Susie D., trial, a 2:20 gait,
by Alcylene, 732.

1883, blk c, Alcandre, 2:26¼by Alcylene, 732.

1884, missedby Victor Von Bismarck, 326.

1885, b c, Morelight, trotted in 2:39 at four years,
by Twilight, 315.

1886, b m, Lady Mark, trotted a 2:40 gait at three years,
by Victor Von Bismarck, 326.

1887, missedby Sherman's Hambletonian, 5864.

1888, blk m, at two years, trotted a 3:20 gait,
by Ellerslie Wilkes, 3804.

1889, missedby Anteco, 7868.

Kalamazoo

124.

Farm

Partial List of Sires of Stock at Kalamazoo Farm.

ELECTIONEER, 125.....	sire of Sunol.....	2:08¼
VATICAN, 11308.....	“ Belle Vara.....	2:08¾
NUTWOOD, 600.....	“ Manager (p).....	2:09¾
SIMMONS, 2744.....	“ Greenleaf.....	2:10½
SIDNEY, 4770.....	“ Gold Leaf (p).....	2:11¼
LEGAL TENDER, JR., 3409....	“ Vitello (p).....	2:11½
PILOT MEDIUM, 1597.....	“ Jack.....	2:11½
STRATHMORE, 408.....	“ Strathso (p).....	2:13
GEORGE WILKES, 519.....	“ Harry Wilkes.....	2:13½
ROBT. MCGREGOR, 647.....	“ Bonnie McGregor.....	2:13½
BELMONT, 64.....	“ Fred Arthur (p).....	2:14¼
BARON WILKES, 4758.....	“ Brava.....	2:14½
MAMBRINO RUSSELL, 2008...	“ Wilkes Russell (p).....	2:15
AMBASSADOR, 1496.....	“ Scioto Girl (p).....	2:15¼
VICTOR BISMARCK, 326.....	“ Edgemark.....	2:16
BLUE BULL, JR., 2878.....	“ Lottie P. (p).....	2:17¼
ENDYMION, 4594.....	“ Edenia (4 yrs.).....	2:17¾
ANTEEO, 7868.....	“ James Madison.....	2:17¾
EMPIRE, 2378.....	“ Eminence.....	2:18¾
HERMES, 548.....	“ Holmdel.....	2:18¾
PHALLAMONT, 3178.....	“ Virginius.....	2:19¼

A Partial List of Great Brood-Mares Whose Blood is Inherited by Kalamazoo Stock.

ABBESS, dam of

1. SOLO 2:28 $\frac{3}{4}$
2. STEINWAY 2:25 $\frac{3}{4}$
sire of 9 standard performers, including W. Wood (p, 4 yrs.) 2:07
 - C. F. Clay 2:18
 - sire of 16 standard performers, including Conner 2:21
3. SOPRANO 2:18 $\frac{3}{4}$
dam of
 - Eminence 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$
 - Strathbridge 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$
 - Nannie Ettiecoat, dam of Brown Silk 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$
4. VIVETTE, dam of Stoner Boy 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$

ANNIE EASTIN, dam of

1. GOLDEN ROD 2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$
2. ENDYMION 2:23 $\frac{1}{4}$
sire of 2 standard performers, including Edenia 2:17 $\frac{3}{4}$
3. DOLLY DAVIS 2:20
4. ESTELLE EASTIN { Minot 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$
dam of { Sensation 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$
5. HIDALGO, sire of 3 standard performers, including Carl 2:23 $\frac{3}{4}$

ALMA MATER, dam of

1. ARBITER 2:22 $\frac{3}{4}$
2. ALCANTARA 2:23
Sire of 51 standard performers, including Alcryon 2:15
3. ALCYONE 2:27
sire of 32 standard performers, including Martha Wilkes 2:08
4. ALMATER 2:28
5. ALFONSO 2:29 $\frac{3}{4}$
6. ALICIA 2:30
7. ALLENDORF, sire of 3 standard performers, including Strong Boy (p) 2:12

BELLE, dam of

1. HAMBLETONIAN 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$
sire of 21 standard performers, including Alabama 2:15
2. BELMONT, sire of 43 standard performers, including Fred Arthur (p) 2:14 $\frac{1}{4}$
3. FRITZ, sire of Prosper Merrimce 2:24 $\frac{1}{4}$
4. LUCAS BRODHEAD, sire of 4 standard performers, including Prince M 2:16 $\frac{3}{4}$
5. BERNICE, dam of Birdie 2:27 $\frac{3}{4}$
 - Pancoast 2:21 $\frac{3}{4}$
 - sire of 16 stand. perf., including Ponce de Leon 2:13
 - Bezant 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$
 - Balzac Chief 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$
6. BICARA 2:29 $\frac{3}{4}$
dam of
 - Monte Carlo 2:28 $\frac{3}{4}$
 - sire of Morelin 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$
 - Cara Mia 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$
 - Mayenne, dam of Crescendo 2:24
 - Tricara, dam of Tonquin 2:28

BELLE BRANDON, dam of

1. AMY 2:20 $\frac{1}{4}$
2. GOV. SPRAGUE 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$
sire of 33 standard performers, including Sprague Goldust 2:15 $\frac{1}{4}$
3. WILMAR 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$
sire of 2 standard performers, including Sprague Superb 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$
4. WILDAIR, sire of Rustic 2:27

BELLE OF CAYUGA, dam of

1. PARANA 2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$
2. BERTHA S. 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$
3. MONETTE, dam of Artisan 2:18 $\frac{1}{4}$

BETSY TROTWOOD, dam of

1. PHALLAS 2:13 $\frac{3}{4}$
sire of 11 standard performers, including Patriot..... 2:24
2. TYRANT, sire of Tyrant Chief..... 2:30
3. FUGA, dam of Fugue 2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$

BLACK JANE, dam of

1. ROSA WILKES 2:18 $\frac{1}{4}$
2. SIMMONS 2:28
sire of 29 standard performers, including Greenleaf..... 2:10 $\frac{1}{2}$

BLACK ROSE, dam of

1. HERMOSA 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$
dam of { Hermes 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$
sire of 8 standard performers, including Holmdel..... 2:18 $\frac{1}{4}$
Mosa 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$
dam of { Moquette 2:27 $\frac{1}{4}$
Moscova 2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$
Inlaid 2:30
Herman 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$
Hermia 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$
dam of { Nena, dam of Hellas 2:30
Nena, dam of Rensselaer Wilkes 2:19
Heptagon, sire of 3 stand. perf., including Amboy 2:20 $\frac{1}{4}$
Herschel, sire of 4 stand. perf., including Neva Seeley 2:28 $\frac{3}{4}$
Wanatah, dam of Rinaldo..... 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$
2. MALMAISON 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$
dam of { Mantanzas 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$
Matterhorn, sire of 3 stand. perf., including Merodock 2:25 $\frac{1}{2}$
Marchesa, dam of Nugget, Jr 2:28
3. ROSCOE, 273, sire of Black Pilot..... 2:30
Redwald 2:23
Sineus 2:27 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ruric 2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$
Ichi Ban..... 2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$
Pagan 2:30
Guiado 2:30
Abdalbrino, sire of Altar 2:16 $\frac{1}{4}$
4. PRIMROSE 2:13
dam of { Maxim, sire of 4 stand. perf., including Mikado (p) 2:30
Parmenus, sire of Daisy D 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$
Pluto, sire of 3 standard performers, including Leo..... 2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$
Prescott, sire of Haroldson 2:14
Princede, sire of 36 stand. perf., including Trinket 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$
Rosemont, dam of Chichester 2:24
Moss Rose, dam of Nutrose (p)..... 2:24

BLANDINA, dam of

1. ABDALLAH PILOT, sire of 3 standard performers, including Pickard..... 2:16 $\frac{1}{4}$
2. KING RENE, 2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$, sire of 22 standard performers, including Sarcenett..... 2:19
3. REDWOOD, sire of 6 standard performers, including Lamont..... 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$
4. RIENZI, sire of 2 standard performers, including Dunette..... 2:17 $\frac{1}{2}$
5. SWIGERT, sire of 6 standard performers, including Brilliant 2:27
6. SOLICITOR, sire of 2 standard performers, including Justinian 2:14 $\frac{3}{4}$
7. BARCENA 2:15
dam of { Diablo (p) 2:20 $\frac{1}{4}$
Bayard Wilkes (p) 2:15
Alaric, sire of Victor B 2:20 $\frac{1}{4}$

COLUMBINE, dam of

1. ANTEEO 2:16 $\frac{1}{4}$
sire of 14 standard performers, including James Madison..... 2:17 $\frac{3}{4}$
2. ANTEVOLO 2:19 $\frac{1}{2}$
sire of 2 standard performers, including Maud Merrill..... 2:21 $\frac{3}{4}$
3. CORAL 2:18 $\frac{1}{2}$
4. ANTROS, sire of 4 standard performers, including Doc Christie (p)..... 2:21

CLARA, dam of

1. DEXTER.....2:17 $\frac{1}{4}$
2. ALMA.....2:28 $\frac{3}{4}$
dam of America.....2:23 $\frac{1}{2}$
3. ASTORIA.....2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$
4. AIDA, dam of Aida de Clare.....2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$
5. LADY DEXTER, dam of Dexter Prince, sire of 20 standard performers,
including Aster.....2:16
6. HYACINTH, 2d dam of 5 standard performers, including Muscovite.....2:18

DOLLY, dam of

1. DIRECTOR.....2:17
sire of 18 standard performers, including Direct (p).....2:05 $\frac{1}{2}$
2. CZARINA.....2:21
3. ONWARD.....2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$
sire of 64 standard performers, including Nelly Mason.....2:14
4. THORNDALE.....2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$
sire of 7 standard performers, including Edwin Thorne.....2:16 $\frac{1}{4}$
5. JOHN F. PAYNE, sire of 2 standard performers, including Don Payne (p).....2:18
6. WINONA, dam of Pretender, sire of 10 standard performers, including
Hermitage (p).....2:19

FANNY, dam of Dolly, is also the dam of

- Lyd... } Lady Majolica.....2:25
dam of } Abdallah Mambrino, sire of 11 stand. perf., including Mattie H.....2:11 $\frac{1}{4}$

DURVEA MARE, dam of

1. WIDOW MACHREE.....2:29
 { Chester.....2:27
 { Enfield.....2:29
 2. JULIA MACHREE.....2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$
 dam of { sire of 5 standard performers, including Tosa.....2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$
 { Mercury, sire of 2 stand. perf., including Linwood.....2:30
 { Goldmine, sire of Rockaway (p).....2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$

FAN, dam of

1. MILTON MEDIUM.....2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$
sire of Palatina.....2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$
2. HATTIE.....2:29 $\frac{3}{4}$

FANNY, dam of

1. LOWLAND GIRL.....2:19 $\frac{1}{2}$
dam of Dancourt.....2:28
2. HERO.....2:28
3. POCAHONTAS SAM, sire of 2 stand. performers, including Poca Eagle (p).....2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$

FANNY ESSLER, dam of

1. VAN BUREN WILKES.....2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$
2. MICHIGAN PRINCE.....2:26 $\frac{3}{4}$

FANNY BENSON, dam of

1. ELLA WILSON.....2:30
2. POCAHONTAS BOY, sire of 14 stand. perf., including Buffalo Girl (p).....2:12 $\frac{1}{2}$

FANNY COOK, dam of

1. ETHAN ALLEN, 473, sire of 7 standard performers, including Archbishop.....2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$
2. DANIEL LAMBERT, sire of 36 standard performers, including Comee.....2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$
3. ———, dam of Fanny Cook.....2:26

FAVORITE, (see Lizzie Peebles).

GREEN MOUNTAIN MAID, dam of

1. PROSPERO.....2:20
2. ELAINE.....2:20
dam of Anselma.....2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$
3. ELISTA.....2:20 $\frac{3}{4}$

4. DAME TROT 2:22
5. LAUNCELOT 2:23
- sire of 2 standard performers, including Unkamet 2:27 $\frac{3}{4}$
6. STORM 2:26 $\frac{3}{4}$
7. MANSFIELD 2:26
- sire of 5 standard performers, including Dawson 2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$
7. ELINA 2:28
8. ANTONIO 2:28 $\frac{3}{4}$
- sire of Tuscarora (2 yrs.) 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$
9. ELITE, dam of Elita Russell 2:29 $\frac{3}{4}$
10. ELECTIONEER, sire of 130 standard performers, including Sunol 2:08 $\frac{3}{4}$

GRETCHEN, dam of

1. NELSON 2:10
- sire of 2 standard performers, including Haley 2:24 $\frac{3}{4}$
2. EDNA (p) 2:24
3. SUSIE OWEN 2:26
4. DAISY ROLFE 2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$
5. KNOX GIRL, dam of

{	Aubine 2:19 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Medora 2:20 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Westland 2:29 $\frac{3}{4}$

GREY ROSE, dam of

1. CUYLER, sire of 15 standard performers, including Elvira 2:18 $\frac{1}{2}$
2. STILLSON, sire of 10 standard performers, including Orphan Boy 2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$

HATTIE WOOD, dam of

1. GAZELLE 2:21
2. IDOL, sire of 10 standard performers, including Idolt 2:17
3. LOUIS NAPOLEON, sire of 20 stand. perf., including Grace Napoleon 2:14 $\frac{1}{2}$
4. VICTOR BISMARCK, sire of 27 standard performers, including Edgemark 2:16

HERMOSA, (see Black Rose).

IMOGENE, dam of

1. ARTHURTON, sire of 5 standard performers, including Arab 2:15
2. LELAND, sire of 7 standard performers, including Geneva 2:14

IRENE, dam of

1. IRA 2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$
2. STANFORD 2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$
3. ISMA, dam of Veda 2:29

JOSIE RAILEY, (see Santa Maria).

JENNY LIND, dam of

1. DIXIE, dam of Dixie Sprague 2:30
- Naiaid Queen, dam of Naiaid King 2:25 $\frac{1}{4}$
- Pilot Boy 2:20 $\frac{3}{4}$
2. TACKEY, dam of

{	Class Leader 2:23
	Tackey, dam of Onie D. (p) 2:20
	Pilot Medium, sire of 37 stand. perf., including Jack 2:12 $\frac{1}{2}$

KATE PATOCHEN, dam of

1. BEDFORD 2:30
2. _____, dam of Kokomis 2:21

LADY ABDALLAH, dam of

1. DON CARLOS, sire of 7 standard performers, including Otis Shaw 2:23
2. GRANVILLE 2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$
3. ARGYLE, sire of 2 standard performers, including Lady of Lyons 2:26
4. LADY AYRES (which see) 2:21 $\frac{1}{2}$

LADY AYRES, (Lady Ayres above), dam of

1. LOTTIE THORNE.....2:23 $\frac{3}{4}$
2. TURNER.....2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$
3. MISS BEMIS, dam of Judge Ryder.....2:26
4. BYERLY ABDALLAH, sire of 5 stand. perf., including Jerome Turner.....2:15 $\frac{1}{2}$
5. CLARK CHIEFTAIN, sire of 4 stand. perf., including Reuben W. (p).....2:19 $\frac{3}{4}$

LADY CARR, dam of

1. AMBASSADOR.....2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$
sire of 25 standard performers, including Sciota Girl (p).....2:15 $\frac{1}{4}$
2. ALCANDRE.....2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$
3. MARY S.....2:28
4. SALLY DUDLEY, dam of Markland (p).....2:21
5. ALAR CLAY, sire of 2 standard performers, including Alanambro.....2:28 $\frac{1}{2}$

LADY MERRITT, dam of

1. SWEETNESS.....2:21 $\frac{1}{4}$
dam of Sidney (p).....2:19 $\frac{3}{4}$
2. ST. LEON, sire of Tomoka.....2:28 $\frac{1}{4}$

LADY MORGAN, dam of

1. ALBAN.....2:24
sire of Hilarita.....2:29 $\frac{1}{4}$
2. MERRIMENT.....2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$
3. MARION.....2:26 $\frac{3}{4}$
4. MISS KNOX.....2:27 $\frac{3}{4}$
dam of { Nenox.....2:30
Golden Slippers.....2:30
5. VICTOR MOHAWK, sire of 3 standard performers, including Victor Clay.....2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$

LADY PATRIOT, dam of

1. SENTINEL.....2:29 $\frac{3}{4}$
sire of 8 standard performers, including Von Arnim.....2:19 $\frac{1}{2}$
2. VOLUNTEER, sire of 34 standard performers, including St. Julien.....2:11 $\frac{1}{4}$
3. HAMBLETONIAN, 158, sire of Nelly.....2:30
4. MARKSMAN, sire of 2 standard performers, including Misty Morning.....2:21

LADY THORNE, JR., dam of

1. SANTA CLAUS.....2:17 $\frac{1}{2}$
sire of 10 standard performers, including William Penn.....2:18 $\frac{1}{2}$
2. NAVIDAD.....2:22 $\frac{1}{2}$
3. HINKSTON BOY, sire of Lady Savage.....2:25
4. HOPE.....2:18 $\frac{3}{4}$
dam of { Roslyn.....2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$
Appanoose.....2:27
5. KATE PENISTON, dam of Count Kilrush.....2:27
6. CARRIE MACK, dam of Boabdil.....2:29 $\frac{1}{2}$

LAURA FAIR, dam of

1. KEENE JIM.....2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$
Spanish Maiden.....2:29 $\frac{3}{4}$
dam of Margrave.....2:19 $\frac{1}{4}$
2. MAGGIE KEENE, dam of { Happy Damsel.....2:26 $\frac{1}{2}$
Maggie Medium, dam of Irma (p).....2:18 $\frac{1}{2}$
Telos, dam of Nyanza.....2:26 $\frac{1}{4}$

LIZZIE PEBBLES, dam of

1. JIM MONROE, sire of 8 standard performers, including Monroe Chief.....2:18 $\frac{1}{4}$
2. JOE DOWNING, sire of 2 standard performers, including Abe Downing.....2:20 $\frac{3}{4}$
Favorite Wilkes.....2:24 $\frac{1}{2}$
sire of 12 standard perf., including Crawford (p).....2:09 $\frac{3}{4}$
3. FAVORITE.....2:12 $\frac{1}{4}$
dam of { Bourbon Wilkes, sire of 32 standard performers, including Charleston.....2:18 $\frac{3}{4}$
Empire, sire of 2 stand. perf., including Eminence.....2:18 $\frac{3}{4}$
Westwood, sire of St. Valentine.....2:16 $\frac{3}{4}$
4. MINNIE, 2d dam of Charleston.....2:12 $\frac{3}{4}$

LOU MILTON, dam of

1. REDWOOD.....2:21½
2. ETHEL MACK.....2:29½

LUALABA, dam of

1. ROGER HANSON2:28½
sire of 2 standard performers, including Jesse Hanson2:17
2. MATILDA2:30
dam of Trotwood2:27½
3. MAGIC, sire of 5 standard performers, including Clemmie G.....2:15½

MADAM DUDLEY, dam of

1. DAHLIA2:29½
dam of { Dacia2:27½
 dam of Daciana2:21½
 Daireen2:26¼
 Davenant2:13¼
 Dalphine, { So Long.....2:21½
 Highwood2:29½
 dam of Dalphia D.....2:18
 Dodd Peet (p)2:18
 Bellford2:26¼
2. BELLE DUDLEY2:27
dam of { Bishop Dudley2:29¾
 Prince Dudley2:30
 Guilford Dudley2:19¾
 Mambrino Dudley2:22½
3. SUE DUDLEY2:24¼
dam of { sire of 6 standard performers, including Gretna2:25¼
 Grosjean2:24¼
 Sacramento, sire of Nelly Rose.....2:27
4. TULIP, dam of Ulva2:27

MADAM TEMPLE, dam of

1. FLORA TEMPLE.....2:19¾
2. PILOT TEMPLE2:24½
3. BLAND TEMPLE2:27¼
dam of { Nora Temple2:30
 Temple2:30

MARTHA, dam of

1. ABDALLAH2:30
sire of 4 standard performers, including Little Miss2:26½
2. ETHAN ALLEN, sire of Sensation2:22¼
3. JOHN BRIGHT, sire of 3 standard performers, including Beauty Bright.....2:21¼
4. VOLUNTEER BOY, sire of Linda.....2:29½

MAUD, dam of

1. KING JIM (p)2:20½
2. ATTORNEY, sire of 9 standard performers, including Attorney, Jr. (p).....2:12
3. MALAGA, dam of Woodbrino.....2:25½

MAY, (see Mayflower).

MAYFLOWER, 2:30½, dam of

1. MANZANITA2:16
dam of Sweetwater2:26
2. WILDFLOWER 2:21. { Wildmont2:27½
 dam of { Wildbee2:29
3. MAY2:27½
dam of { Idle May2:30
 Wild May2:24¼
4. MAYBELL, dam of Maralia.....2:25¾
5. FLOWER GIRL, dam of Newflower2:25¾

MINERVA, dam of

1. MEANDER 2:26 1/4
sire of 4 standard performers, including Pamlico 2:16 3/4
2. NUGGET 2:26 3/4
sire of 10 standard performers, including Gold Leaf 2:16 1/4
3. EGMONT, sire of 20 standard performers, including Lobasco 2:10 3/4

MINNIE CRAWFORD, dam of

1. ROWENA SPRAGUE 2:27 1/4
2. FRANK SPRAGUE 2:29
3. HENRY ESMOND 2:29 3/4

MISS RUSSELL, dam of

1. MAUD S 2:08 3/4
2. NUTWOOD 2:18 3/4
sire of 94 standard performers, including Manager (p) 2:09 3/4
3. CORA BELMONT 2:24 1/2
dam of Cora S 2:25 1/2
4. RUSTIQUE 2:21
5. RUSSIA 2:28
6. NUTULA, dam of Maudlen 2:25 3/4
7. RUSINA, dam of Unkamet 2:27 3/4
8. LADY RUSSELL, { Expedition 2:19 1/2
dam of { Re-Election 2:27 1/4
{ Electrix 2:28 1/2
9. LORD RUSSELL, sire of 14 standard performers, including Kremlin 2:07 3/4
10. MAMBRINO RUSSELL, sire of 9 stand perf., including Wilkie Russell (p) 2:15
11. NUTBOURNE, sire of 3 standard performers, including Cheyenne 2:14 1/4
12. PISTACHIO, sire of Guido 2:30

MOLLY BAWN, dam of

1. MISS KNOX 2:24 1/4
2. GRACE DARLING 2:26
dam of Miss Grace 2:29 3/4

MISS PATTERSON, dam of

1. ELSIE GOOD 2:22 1/2
2. BLUE BULL, JR., sire of 4 standard performers, including Lottie P. (p) 2:17 1/4

NANCE, dam of

1. LADY WHITMAN 2:30
Robert McGregor 2:17 1/2
sire of 41 stand. perf., including Bonnie McGregor 2:13 1/2
2. NANCY WHITMAN { McLeod, sire of Jim Sneaks 2:23 1/2
dam of { Madeline 2:23 1/4
dam of Metamora 2:26

NANCY WHITMAN, (see Nance).

NELL, dam of

1. BELLE VARA 2:08 3/4
2. VASSAR 2:21 3/4
3. LIGHTHALE 2:25 3/4
4. GEORGETTE 2:27

NELLY HORTON, dam of

1. FANCY 2:24 3/4
2. LADY HORTON, dam of Lady Stevens 2:21

NONESUCH, dam of

1. KENTUCKIAN 2:27 1/4
2. LADY TURPIN 2:23
3. ROSITA 2:26 1/4
4. KY. CENTRAL ... { Kentucky Union 2:13 1/2
dam of { Peony 2:22

PATCHEN MAID, dam of

1. ASTRAL 2:18
2. MARSHALL KLEBER, sire of Mistake 2:29½

PRIMROSE, (see Black Rose).

RODES MARE, dam of

1. LADY THORN { Gen. Washington, sire of 8 standard performers, including Poem 2:14
dam of { Thornetta, dam of Patti 2:24
2. MAMBRINO PATCHEN, sire of 24 standard performers, including London 2:20½
3. BELLE THORN, dam of Loyalty 2:27

SANTA CLAUS, dam of

1. VATICAN 2:18
2. POSITION 2:22¼
3. EMULATION 2:21
4. MAGIC WILKES 2:29¼

SANTA MARIA, dam of

1. BILLY HOSKINS 2:26¼
2. HYLAS 2:24¼
3. JOSIE RAILEY { sire of 3 standard performers, including Susie S 2:15½
dam of { Mistletoe 2:30
Santa Claus (which see above).

SALLY CHORISTER, dam of

1. BELLE BRASHFIELD 2:20
dam of Holstein 2:26
2. PROTEINE 2:18
3. HOMER, sire of 2 standard performers, including Lelah H. 2:24½
4. BELLE PATCHEN, 2:30¼, dam of Baron Wilkes 2:18
5. ADMIRATION, dam of Ada 2:14½
6. ADMIRATION, dam of Ada 2:28¼

SHADOW, dam of

1. SIR KNIGHT 2:23¾
2. MOONLIGHT, sire of Knightmont 2:24
3. SIGNO VINCES 2:27¼
4. SUZERAIN 2:29½

SOPRANO, (see Abbess).

SUSIE, 2:26½, dam of

1. SUISUN 2:18½
2. SUSETTE 2:23¼

TACKEY, (see Jenny Lind).

TWILIGHT, dam of

1. SKYLIGHT PILOT 2:19
2. REFERENCE, sire of 4 standard performers, including Reference 2:18
3. MOONLIGHT, dam of Bannermark 2:17¾
4. SERENE, dam of Frantic 2:25

VARA, dam of

1. VATICAN 2:29¼
sire of 6 standard performers, including Belle Vara 2:08¾
2. EVENTIDE { Kremlin 2:07¾
dam of { Erin 2:24¾
Evermond 2:28
3. EVENTIDE { sire of 3 standard performers, including Patsy Curtis 2:16½
Erelong, sire of 4 stand. perf., including So Long 2:13¾
Ion, sire of Edgar Dudley 2:29¼

WATERWITCH, dam of

1. VIKING.....	2:19½
sire of 3 standard performers, including Bellwether.....	2:26
2. WATERLOO.....	2:19½
3. MAMBRINO GIFT.....	2:20
sire of 7 standard performers, including Mambrinette.....	2:21
4. SCOTLAND.....	2:22½
5. WAVELET.....	2:24½
6. WARDER.....	2:29½
	{ Sphinx..... 2:20½
	{ sire of 5 standard performers, including Gift O'Neer..... 2:24½
7. SPRITE.....	{ Egotist..... 2:22½
dam of	{ sire of 7 stand. perf., including Betsy Britton..... 2:20¾
	{ Slight..... 2:28½
	{ Spry..... 2:28¾
8. PERI.....	{ Alice Tyler..... 2:30
dam of	{ Gen. Hancock, sire of 5 standard performers, including Leverone (p)..... 2:16
	{ Nymphia..... 2:26½
9. FAIRY BELLE.....	{ Fairy Gift..... 2:30
dam of	{ sire of 13 standard performers, including Kenwood..... 2:17
10. NAIAD.....	{ STORNAWAY..... 2:19
dam of	{ SEABIRD (p)..... 2:24½
11. WATERSPRITE, dam of Mars.....	2:28¼
12. SIREN, dam of Tempest, sire of 4 stand. perf., including Gloster.....	2:26

WOODBINE, dam of

1. WEDGEWOOD.....	2:19
sire of 12 standard performers, including Lucille (p).....	2:14¼
2. WOODFORD MAMBRINO.....	2:21½
sire of 13 standard performers, including Abbotsford.....	2:19½
3. MONACO, sire of 9 standard performers, including Edith R.....	2:17¼
4. WEISBADEN, sire of Red Bird.....	2:25¼
	{ Proctor (p)..... 2:19½
5. SILENCE.....	{ Borden..... 2:28
dam of	{ Silly, dam of Gen. Boyle..... 2:24½



Kalamazoo

135.

Farm

Kalamazoo

INDEX

	No.	Page.		No.	Page.
Abercrombie.....	50	79	Fancy.....	19	48
Ablution.....	83	112	Fanny Chapin.....	53	82
Abnet.....	91	120	Fanny Essler.....	8	31
Abyssinia.....	82	111	Fanny S.....	36	65
Adamantine.....	81	110	Flintlock.....	56	85
Akron.....	79	108	Frieda.....	32	61
Alexandria.....	77	106	Grace Darling.....	11	37
Ambassador.....	1	8	Heloise.....	45	74
Ambidexter.....	67	96	Idalia.....	44	73
Ambry.....	69	98	Isabel.....	34	63
Ambryon.....	54	83	Jenny Lind.....	12	38
Ambulator.....	71	100	Jenny Wilkes.....	66	95
Ambury.....	73	102	Josie Wilkes.....	10	35
Amidst.....	88	117	King Nasir.....	52	81
Amilot.....	90	119	Lady Carr.....	94	123
Ammeline.....	85	114	La Rose.....	57	86
Ammonite.....	68	97	Lassie.....	33	62
Ampliate.....	87	116	Laverack.....	74	103
Antelater.....	64	93	Lowland Girl.....	9	33
Archduke.....	63	92	May Bud.....	23	52
Arizona.....	76	105	May Eve.....	78	107
Ascertain.....	72	101	Midshipman.....	75	104
Ashburton.....	58	87	Miss Gertie.....	43	72
Ashtabula.....	84	113	Miss Paris.....	29	58
Asheville.....	89	118	Nell.....	6	28
Astley.....	86	115	Nellette.....	40	69
Atair.....	25	54	Nellrick.....	46	75
Australian.....	61	90	Nelly H.....	20	49
Belle Vara.....	48	77	Nettie.....	16	45
Calyce.....	22	51	Nona Nutwood.....	26	55
Charlotte.....	31	60	Now Then.....	47	76
Cleora B.....	13	39	Opera.....	30	59
Cornelia.....	59	88	Plenipotent.....	70	99
Crescent.....	55	84	Regalo.....	37	66
Dancourt.....	51	80	Roseland.....	92	121
Dorene.....	24	53	Roxie McGregor.....	17	46
Edna Sprague.....	27	56	San Jose.....	3	21
Emanate.....	80	109	Scotia's Queen.....	38	67
Embassy.....	18	47	Selene.....	39	68
Emblem.....	41	70	Shadow.....	7	30
Eminence.....	15	44	Sir Francis.....	62	91
Eminent.....	4	23	Soprano.....	5	26
Engleshade.....	42	71	Suisun.....	14	41
Ensalm.....	93	122	Tempest.....	28	57
Envie.....	35	64	True Blue.....	60	89
Ethel Mack.....	21	50	Vassar.....	49	78
Evenshade.....	65	94	Warlock.....	2	17
Partial list of sires of stock at Kalamazoo Farm.....					125
Partial list of great brood-mares whose blood is inherited by Kalamazoo stock.....					126 134

Farm